

2023 ANNUAL



2023 ANNUAL

of the

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

in the

One Hundred Seventieth Session
(175th Year)

Walnut Street Baptist Church
Jonesboro, Arkansas

October 24-25, 2023

Mailing and Street Address
10 Remington Drive, Little Rock, AR 72204

Main Switchboard
(501) 376-4791 or (800) 838-2272 (in Arkansas)

Fax
(501) 374-2754

Website
www.absc.org

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION	20
THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE	31
 BOARDS OF TRUSTEES AND COMMITTEES	
Arkansas Baptist Children & Family Ministries	15
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	15
Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc., Memphis, TN.....	16
Camp Siloam	16
Charter and Bylaws Committee.....	19
Convention Nominating Committee.....	19
Convention Program Committee	19
Executive Board.....	12
Ouachita Baptist University.....	17
Williams Baptist University.....	18
 DIRECTORIES	
Arkansas Baptist Children & Family Ministries	10
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	10
Associational Leadership.....	204
Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc., Memphis, TN.....	11
Camp Siloam	11
Churches and Missions	206
Convention Officers.....	5
Convention Future Sessions	5
Executive Board Teams	
Church Planting Team	7
Evangelism + Church Health Team.....	7
Executive + Administrative Team	6
Missions Team.....	9
<i>Arkansas Baptist News</i>	9
Historical Directory	36
Ouachita Baptist University.....	11
Williams Baptist University.....	11

PROCEEDINGS OF 2023 CONVENTION MEETING

Articles & Bylaws Committee Recommendation.....	56
Budget Adopted for 2024.....	45
Committees Appointed	41-44
Convention Nominating Committee Report.....	47
Executive Board Report and Recommendations	45
Officers Elected.....	51-53
Program Adopted.....	40
Resolutions	52
Sexual Abuse Response and Resource Team (SARRT)	51

REPORTS

Arkansas Baptist Children & Family Ministries	88
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	92
Arkansas Faith and Ethics Council.....	100
Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc., Memphis, TN.....	102
Camp Siloam	94
Executive Board Report.....	78
Executive Board Recommendations	71
Cooperative Program	79
Executive Board Teams	
Church Planting Team.....	80
College + Young Leaders Team	81
Evangelism + Church Health Team.....	82
Executive + Administrative Team	83
Missions Team.....	85
Ouachita Baptist University.....	96
Williams Baptist University.....	98

2023 STATISTICAL TABLES.....	104
-------------------------------------	------------

DIRECTORY

2023 CONVENTION OFFICERS

President.....Larry D. White
4215 Prince St., Conway 72601

First Vice-President.....David R. Mitchell
163 Mount Carmel, Cabot 72023

Second Vice-PresidentJohnny Harp
1351 E. Lowell Ave., Cave Springs 72718

2024 CONVENTION OFFICERS

President.....Brad Lewter
3900 Grand Ave., Fort Smith 72904

First Vice-President.....Laramie LeQuieu
4100 Linwood Dr., Paragould 72450

Second Vice-PresidentWade Totty
912 Mount Holly Rd., El Dorado 71730

NEXT SESSION OF THE CONVENTION

Date.....October 22-23, 2024
Place.....Geyer Springs First Baptist Church, Little Rock
Convention SermonJeremy Greer

DIRECTORY

Telephone (501) 376-4791 In Arkansas (800) 838-2272

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2024* <<<

EXECUTIVE + ADMINISTRATIVE TEAM

**Strategy Planning, Business Affairs, Executive, Personnel,
Communication, CP Promotion, Coaching/Mentoring, Staff Training,
Camp Paron, Prayer & Spiritual Awakening**

Executive Staff

Rex Horne, Executive Director/Team Leader.....Ext. 5102
 Marcus Brown, Director of Convention AdministrationExt. 5103
 Craig Jenkins, Director of Convention Advancement and NewsExt. 5102

Executive Ministry Assistants

Vera Clancy.....Ext. 5102
 Connie McCall.....Ext. 5101
 Rachel Wolfe.....Ext. 5103

Accounting/Business Office

Brandon Groce.....Ext. 5777
 Scott Hendren.....Ext. 5143
 Kathy Knight.....Ext. 5174
 Melanie Lewellan.....Ext. 5171
 Jonda Shikle.....Ext. 5170
 Gena Thompson.....Ext. 5175

Building Services

Ethan Risley.....Ext. 5105

Camp Paron

Andrew Campbell..... (501) 837-7362

Communications

Craig Jenkins, Director of Convention Advancement and NewsExt. 5102
 Mary Alford.....Ext. 5129
 Alex Blankenship.....Ext. 5161
 Gwen McCallister.....Ext. 5153

Computer Services

Justin Hall.....Ext. 5176

Receptionist

Judy Shaddox.....Ext. 0

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2024* <<<

CHURCH PLANTING TEAM

**Church Planting, Church Planter Training, Institutes: Urban/Delta,
Cultivation: Missional Essentials, Church Partners**

Vince Blubaugh, Team Leader.....	Ext. 5149
Willie Jacobs, Assistant Team Leader.....	Ext. 5159
Tim Wicker, NWA Lead Strategist.....	Ext. 5191
Cherie Estes	Ext. 5159
Francisco Gomez	Ext. 5149
Jay Ham	Ext. 5159
Neal Scoggins	Ext. 5159
Karen West.....	Ext. 5149

EVANGELISM + CHURCH HEALTH TEAM

**Evangelism, Discipleship, Age-Graded Ministries, Worship,
BCM, Leadership Development, Women's Ministries**

Warren Gasaway, Team Leader.....	Ext. 5132
Bob Johnson, Assistant Team Leader	Ext. 5132
Chris Larmoyeux	Ext. 5140
Donna Couch	Ext. 5193
Jim Daniel	Ext. 5132
Lamona Gunter	Ext. 5132
Andrea Lennon.....	Ext. 5114
Lynn Lloyd.....	Ext. 5140
Bill Newton.....	Ext. 5132
Emily Smith	Ext. 5193
Teresa "Bit" Stephens.....	Ext. 5140
Mark Tolbert	Ext. 5114

CAMPUS MINISTERS

Position to be filled	Arkansas Northeastern College
Tyler Hoffpauir.....	Arkansas State University
Position to be filled	Arkansas State University Mid-South
Jeff Crow	Arkansas State University-Heber Springs
Bill Hughes	Arkansas State University-Mountain Home
Position to be filled	Arkansas State University-Newport
Michael Clayton	Arkansas State University-Three Rivers
Adam McCampbell.....	Arkansas Tech University
Position to be filled	Arkansas Tech University-Ozark

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2024* <<<

Thomas Guinee	Conway BCM*
Position to be filled	Cossatot Community College-UA
Paige Branham	East Arkansas Community College
Kirk Owens	East Arkansas Community College-Wynne
Darrell Warberg.....	Henderson State University
Matthew Stubbs	Little Rock BCM**
Dawn Reed.....	Lyon College
Michael Clayton	National Park College
Jeff Brasel.....	North Arkansas College
Ryan Scantling	Northwest Arkansas Community College
James Taylor	Ouachita Baptist University
Toby Shelton	Ozarka College
Position to be filled	Phillips Community College-UA
Position to be filled	Searcy BCM***
Matthew Hall	Southeastern Arkansas Community College
Position to be filled	Southeast Arkansas College
Joyce Tillery	Southern Arkansas University Tech
Position to be filled	University of Arkansas-Fayetteville
Luke Dawson	University of Arkansas-Fort Smith
Jeremy Woodall.....	University of Arkansas-Monticello
Matthew Hall	University of Arkansas-Pine Bluff
Janie Hall	University of AR Community College-Batesville
Position to be filled	University of AR Community College-Hope
Position to be filled	University of AR Community College-Rich Mountain
Tim Moore	University of the Ozarks
Taylor Baker.....	Williams Baptist University

*Conway BCM serves:

- Arkansas State University-Beebe
- Central Baptist College
- Hendrix College
- University of Arkansas Community College at Morrilton
- University of Central Arkansas

**Little Rock BCM serves:

- Arkansas Baptist College (North and South)
- Baptist Health College
- Clinton School of Public Service
- Philander Smith College
- Shorter College
- University of Arkansas at Little Rock
- University of Arkansas William H. Bowen School of Law
- University of Arkansas Pulaski Technical College

***Searcy BCM serves:

- Arkansas State University-Searcy
- Harding University

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2024*<<<

MISSIONS TEAM

Mission Events, Volunteer Mobilization, Disaster Relief, WMU/Missions Education

Sam Roberts, Team Leader	Ext. 5137
Clint Ritchie, Assistant Team Leader.....	Ext. 5137
Tim Wicker, NWA Lead Strategist.....	Ext. 5191
Samantha Dixon.....	Ext. 5249
Randy Garrett.....	Ext. 5249
Steve Lasiter.....	Ext. 5137
Travis McCormick	Ext. 5137
Debbie Moore	Ext. 5137

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWS

Craig Jenkins, Editor.....	Ext. 5102
Mary Alford	Ext. 5129
Gwen McCallister	Ext. 5153
Travis McCormick	Ext. 5134

AGENCIES

ARKANSAS BAPTIST CHILDREN & FAMILY MINISTRIES

9701 West Markham, Little Rock 72205

(501) 410-1567

Derek Brown, Executive Director

Steve McCarley, Director of Finance

Tim Noel, Director of Church Partnership

- Arkansas Baptist Homes for Children, Monticello..... (870) 367-5358
- Arkansas Baptist Ranch, Harrison (870) 741-5784
- Living Well Counseling (501) 737-4320
- Connected Foster Care & Adoptions (870) 935-5134
- Desired Haven Family Care..... (870) 935-5134
- Explorers Academy Preschool (501) 602-6602

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

(501) 376-4791, ext. 5907 or (800) 838-2272, Ext. 5907

- Holly Bailey..... Ministry Assistant
- Jacqueline Bolding..... Finance Coordinator
- Barri Bridges..... Scholarship Administrator
- Eric Davis..... Treasurer, COO
- Joy Estes..... Executive Assistant
- Patrick Henry Vice President Ministry Services
- Rex Horne Campaign Consultant
- Shelli Johnston..... Support Coordinator
- Dillon McClain Vice President/Attorney
- Bobby Thomas President/CEO
- Curt Tucker Stewardship Coordinator

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2024* <<<

CAMP SILOAM

3600 South Lincoln, Siloam Springs, AR 72761

(479) 250-1865 or (479) 220-0788

Chad Plummer, Director of Operations (479) 250-1865
 Scott Maxwell, Director of Programs (678) 448-8488
 Josh Kimbrell, Director of Retreats (479) 206-1423

I N S T I T U T I O N S

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

410 Ouachita Street, Arkadelphia, AR 71998

Switchboard: (870) 245-5000 FAX: (870) 245-5412

Ben Sells, President (870) 245-5401
 Tracey Knight, Executive Assistant to the President (870) 245-5401

WILLIAMS BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

60 W. Fulbright Avenue, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476

Switchboard: (870) 886-6741 FAX: (870) 886-3924

Stan Norman, President (870) 759-4101
 Shannon Tolson, Administrative Assistant to the President..... (870) 759-4101

H O S P I T A L

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC.

350 Humphreys Blvd., Memphis, TN 38120-2177

Switchboard: (901) 226-5000

Jason M. Little, President and CEO..... (901) 227-5117
 Mary Jo Suarez, Executive Assistant to the President (901) 227-5117

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2024* <<<

TRUSTEES

EXECUTIVE BOARD TRUSTEES

Rex Horne, Executive Director

2023-2024 Executive Board Officers

President..... Paul Williams / *First Baptist, White Hall*

Vice-President..... Jeff Childers / *Cord Baptist, Cord*

Term Expiring 2024:

Arkansas Delta Network ... Basil Joiner / *St. Paul Missionary Baptist, Bay*

Big Creek Craig Golden / *First Baptist, Viola*

Calvary Vickie Miller / *Union Valley Baptist, Beebe*

Carey Don Phillips / *Calvary Baptist, Camden*

Central..... Derek Combs / *First Baptist, Jessieville*

Central..... Vacancy

Clear Creek Chris Johnson / *First Baptist, Van Buren*

Conway-Perry Bill Scroggs / *First Baptist, Petit Jean*

Current-Gaines..... Mike Vinson / *First Baptist, Corning*

Greene County Tony Cherry / *First Baptist, Paragould*

Harmony Paul Williams / *First Baptist, White Hall*

Independence Gene Tulberg / *First Baptist, Batesville*

Liberty..... Clark Whitney / *Immanuel Baptist, El Dorado*

Liberty..... Wade Totty / *Cullendale First Baptist, Camden*

Little Red River..... Kent Dixon / *First Baptist, Heber Springs*

Little River..... Ben Jones / *Central Baptist, Mineral Springs*

Mississippi County..... Eddie Clemons / *First Baptist, Gosnell*

Mount Zion Bill Panneck / *Central Baptist, Jonesboro*

Mount Zion Jace Tubbs / *Highland Drive Baptist, Jonesboro*

North Arkansas..... Sean Milliken / *First Baptist, Valley Springs*

North Pulaski Ricky Lee / *First Baptist, Sherwood*

North Pulaski Wyman Richardson / *Central Baptist, North Little Rock*

Northwest..... Al Fowler / *First Baptist, Pea Ridge*

Pulaski..... Peter Cunningham / *First Southern Baptist, Bryant*

Pulaski..... Michael Daugherty / *First Baptist, Sheridan*

Pulaski..... Matt Duran / *Indian Springs Baptist, Bryant*

Red River Louie Heard / *Second Baptist, Arkadelphia*

Tri-County..... Matt Dunavant / *Wynne Baptist, Wynne*

Trinity..... R. J. Platz / *First Baptist, Lepanto*

Washington Madison..... Billy Chidester / *Elmdale Baptist, Springdale*

White River..... Scott Speer / *East Side Baptist, Mountain Home*

District 2..... Vacancy

District 3..... Loretta Reeves / *West View Baptist, Paragould*

District 4..... Ally Freeman / *Grand Avenue Baptist, Fort Smith*

District 7..... Terry Hagood / *Second Baptist, Arkadelphia*

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2023* <<<

Term Expiring 2025:

Arkansas River Valley.....	Mike Cloud / <i>First Baptist, Russellville</i>
Ashley	Ben Gilmore / <i>First Baptist, Crossett</i>
Black River	Greg Dills / <i>First Baptist, Newport</i>
Buckner	William Crelia / <i>Winfield Baptist, Waldron</i>
Caddo River	Erby Burgess / <i>First Baptist, Glenwood</i>
Calvary	James Hays / <i>Valley Baptist, Searcy</i>
Caroline.....	Terry Bostick / <i>First Baptist, Cabot</i>
Central.....	Paul White / <i>First Baptist, Benton</i>
Central.....	Denny Wright / <i>Balboa Baptist, Hot Springs Village</i>
Clear Creek	Nick Webb / <i>First Baptist, Ozark</i>
Concord.....	Dewey Hickey / <i>Westwood Baptist, Greenwood</i>
Concord.....	Matt Passmore / <i>First Baptist, Fort Smith</i>
Diamond Lakes	Bob Courtney / <i>Lakeside Baptist, Hot Springs</i>
Faulkner	Don Chandler / <i>Central Baptist, Conway</i>
Greene County	Laramie LeQuieu / <i>Harvest Baptist, Paragould</i>
Independence	Jeff Childers / <i>Cord Baptist, Cord</i>
Mount Zion	Brady Canright / <i>Nettleton Baptist, Jonesboro</i>
North Central	Eddie Morgan / <i>First Baptist, Clinton</i>
Northwest.....	Bart Hester / <i>First Baptist, Bentonville</i>
Northwest.....	Aaron Matthews / <i>First Baptist, Lowell</i>
Northwest.....	Jim Shaw / <i>First Baptist, Rogers</i>
Ouachita	Aaron Anglin / <i>First Baptist, Vandervoort</i>
Pulaski.....	Joe Statton / <i>Geyer Springs First Baptist, Little Rock</i>
Southwest.....	George Goynes, Jr. / <i>Macedonia Baptist, Doddridge</i>
Washington Madison.....	Health Clower / <i>First Baptist, West Fork</i>
Washington Madison.....	Doug Falknor / <i>First Baptist, Fayetteville</i>
District 1.....	Rhonda Graham / <i>First Baptist, Harrison</i>
District 6.....	Tammy Tompkins / <i>First Baptist, Cabot</i>

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2024* <<<

Term Expiring 2026:

Arkansas River Valley.... Jeff Paxton / *First Baptist, Dover*
Arkansas Valley..... Steven Price / *First Baptist, Marianna*
Calvary..... Brian Whitney / *First Baptist, Searcy*
Caroline..... Doug Fulton / *Mount Carmel Baptist, Cabot*
Centennial Vacancy
Clear Creek Joe Walden / *Oak Grove Baptist, Van Buren*
Concord..... Kyle Elmore / *Glendale Baptist, Booneville*
Concord..... Jeff Ivey / *First Baptist, Greenwood*
Current-Gaines..... Vacancy
Faulkner Mike Argo / *Second Baptist, Conway*
Harmony Reuel Cruce / *First Baptist, Dumas*
Liberty..... Cody Lain / *West Side Baptist, El Dorado*
Little River Bobby Fischer / *Kern Heights Baptist, DeQueen*
Mississippi County..... Matt Pryor / *First Baptist, Manila*
Mount Zion Grey Falanga / *Walnut Street Baptist, Jonesboro*
North Arkansas..... Vacancy
North Pulaski Mark Dewbre / *Park Hill Baptist, North Little Rock*
Pulaski..... Vacancy
Pulaski..... John Venable / *New Life Baptist, Alexander*
Rocky Bayou..... Bruce Qualls / *Mount Pleasant So. Baptist, Mt Pleasant*
Southeast..... Tim Chennault / *Lake Village Baptist, Lake Village*
Southeast..... Kevin Henry / *First Baptist, Monticello*
Tri-County..... Matthew Kerley / *Angels Way Baptist, Marion*
Washington Madison..... Eric Howerton / *Ridgeview Baptist, Fayetteville*
Washington Madison..... David McKinney / *Cross Church, Springdale*
White River..... Jon Norvell / *Bull Shoals Baptist, Bull Shoals*
District 5..... Shelly Barnes / *Geyer Springs First Baptist, Little Rock*
District 8..... Judy Lattimore / *Tabernacle Baptist, Dermott*

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2024* <<<

ARKANSAS BAPTIST CHILDREN & FAMILY MINISTRIES TRUSTEES

Derek Brown, Executive Director

Term Expiring 2024

Jimmy Gassaway
Central, North Little Rock

Bob Hall
First, Beebe

Nathan James
Epoch, Little Rock

Jennifer Medford
First, Brinkley

Daniel Morris
First, Danville

Rick Tanneberger
First, Fayetteville

Term Expiring 2025

Laura Bramlett
First, Hope

A J Burk
First, Russellville

Edwin Hughes
Trinity, Searcy

Mike Manning
The Bridge, Pine Bluff

Lloyd Robertson
Hot Springs, Hot Springs

Sarah Teague
First, Fayetteville

Term Expiring 2026

Susan Akin
First, Monticello

David Blackmon
First, Glenwood

Louanne Hughey
Geyer Springs First, Little Rock

Maggie Peeler
Journey, Jonesboro

Danny Ponder
East Side, Mtn Home

Seth Tucker
First, Jacksonville

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION TRUSTEES

Bobby Thomas, President/CEO

Term Expiring 2024

Clay Cunningham
First, Benton

Will Rusher
Geyer Springs First, Little Rock

Jordan Sharp
First, Rogers

Chester Witherspoon
Tabernacle of God, Marin

Sarah Young
Mount Carmel, Cabot

Term Expiring 2025

Mark Conine
Immanuel, Little Rock

Noyl Houston
Central, Jonesboro

John McMorran
Summit, Little Rock

Matt Stewart
First, Clinton

Larry Walker
First, Russellville

Term Expiring 2026

Aaron Andrews
White Oak, Walnut Ridge

Natalie Johnson
Geyer Springs First, Little Rock

Jay Shell
Cord, Cord

Jeff Thompson
Cornerstone, Ft. Smith

Donny White
First, Sparkman

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2024* <<<

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. TRUSTEES
Memphis, TN

Jason M. Little, President and CEO

Term Expiring 2024

A. Watson Bell
First, Searcy

Bob Harrison
Central, Jonesboro

Troy Wells
Calvary, Little Rock

Term Expiring 2025

Steve Edwards
First, Marianna

Larry McClendon
First, Marianna

Bobby Wilkerson
First, Stuttgart

Term Expiring 2026

Jay Allen
Journey, Jonesboro

Jackie McBride
First, Jonesboro

Dick Trout
First, Jonesboro

CAMP SILOAM TRUSTEES

Patrick Henry, Interim Executive Director

Term Expiring 2024

Bobby Clark
Abbott, Mansfield

Artie Hudson, Jr.
First, Charleston

Chris McCarty
Mount Carmel, Cabot

Laurie Seabaugh
Central, Magnolia

Paul Spann
Immanuel Chinese, Little Rock

Term Expiring 2025

David R. Graham
First, Harrison

Russell Rogers
First, Rogers

Emil Turner
Natural Steps, Roland

Arienne Woods
First, Bentonville

Vacancy

Term Expiring 2026

Laura Barajas
First, Warren

Brandi Chappell-Gunn
First, Bentonville

Amy Daniel
First, Booneville

Nelson Jackson
Boxley, Ponca

Collin Quiring
Sager Creek, Siloam Springs

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2024* <<<**OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES****Ben Sells, President****Term Expiring 2024**Susie Everett
*First, Benton*Donna Kelly
*First, Cabot*Greta McDonald
*First, Lavaca*Mark Morris
*First, Hamburg*C. Randall Sims
*One Church, Conway*Tom Thrash
*Immanuel, Little Rock*Gus Williamson
West, Batesville

Vacancy

Term Expiring 2025Clay Conly
*First, Rogers*Bill Elliff
*Summit, North Little Rock*Austin King
*Second, Arkadelphia*Larry Kircher
*Central, Bald Knob*Brett Rogers
*Geyer Springs First, Little Rock*Scott Street
*First, Conway*John Threet
*First, Fayetteville*Jenny Turner
*Park Hill, North Little Rock***Term Expiring 2026**Mary Pat Anthony
*First, El Dorado*Julie Dodge
*Summit, Conway*Suzanne Ferrell
*Park Hill, North Little Rock*John McCallum
*First, Hot Springs*Sharon Phillips
*Calvary, Camden*Mark Roberts
*First, Malvern*Bob Sexton
Immanuel, Little Rock

Vacancy

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2024* <<<**WILLIAMS BAPTIST UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES****Stan Norman, President****Term Expiring 2024**Jamar Andrews
*Word, Jonesboro*LeAnn Caudle
*First, Bentonville*Jeff Crawford
*Cross, Springdale*Stephen Harrison*
*Summit Saline, Benton*John Hill
*Walnut St., Jonesboro*James Nichols, Jr.
*First, Marion*Terry E. Smith
*Mount Zion, Walcott*Jody Smotherman
*Compass, Batesville***Term Expiring 2025**Susan Shell Allison
*First, Benton*Luke Colley
*First, Centerton*J.R. Cox
*First, Walnut Ridge*Barney Larry
*First, Mountain Home*Bryant Marshall
*Harvest, Paragould*Larry Singleton
*Harvest, Paragould*Blake Swindle
*Highland Heights, Benton*Amy Williams
*Mt. Carmel, Cabot***Term Expiring 2026**Brenda Doty
*First, Salem*Clint Emfinger
*Mt. Hebron, Searcy*Cliff Gifford
*First, Corning*Johnny Harp
*Lakeview, Cave Springs*Shane Knight*
*First, Benton*Heather Moore
*Hillcrest, Little Rock*Ben Rainwater
*Immanuel, Little Rock*Trey Stafford
First, Jonesboro

*mid-year replacements for 2024

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2024* <<<

CHARTER AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

Term Expiring 2024

Byron Eiseman
Immanuel, Little Rock

Jeff Paxton
First, Dover

Term Expiring 2025

Phillip Gilmore
First, Crossett

Dennis Wilkins
Zion Hill, Cabot

Term Expiring 2026

David Graham
First, Harrison

Molly Shepherd
First, El Dorado

CONVENTION NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Term Expiring 2024

Kelly Jones
First, Monticello

Sean Mills
Friendship, Conway

Campbell Wilkerson
First, Crossett

Term Expiring 2025

Ernest DeSoto
Calvary, Malvern

Janet Gathright
First, Benton

Adam Tarleton
First, Lincoln

Term Expiring 2026

Nathan Brown
First, Clinton

Keith Clutts
Grand Ave, Ft. Smith

Chad Race
First, Pea Ridge

CONVENTION PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Term Expiring 2024

Brad Baine
West View, Paragould

Term Expiring 2025

Chris Satterwhite
First, Mayflower

Term Expiring 2026

B. J. Chatman
First, Marvell

**AMENDED AND RESTATED
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**

Article I. - Name, Duration and Agent for Service

Section 1. The name of this body shall be “The Arkansas Baptist State Convention.”

Section 2. The duration of this corporation shall be perpetual.

Section 3. The Agent for Service of Process of the corporation shall be the Executive Director-Treasurer of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, c/o the corporation’s headquarters, 10 Remington Drive, Little Rock, Arkansas 72204.

Article II. - The Purpose

Section 1. The purpose of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention is to assist the churches of the Convention in fulfilling their mission, and to encourage cooperative support of and involvement in our worldwide mission enterprise.

Section 2. The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on June 14, 2000, shall be the doctrinal guideline for this Convention.

Article III. - Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to cooperate with other churches through this Convention. Each messenger who is present at the time a matter is submitted to the messengers shall be entitled to one vote. No proxy voting shall be permitted.

Regular Baptist churches are those Baptist churches which in doctrine and in practice adhere to the principles and the spirit of The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the 2000 session of the Southern Baptist Convention, and The Baptist Faith and Message shall not be interpreted as to permit open communion and/or alien immersion.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.

Article IV. - Authority

While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

Article V. - Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, except the Recording Secretary and Treasurer who shall be the same person serving as the Executive Director-Treasurer of the Convention. The Executive Director-Treasurer of the Convention shall be elected by the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. The Executive Director-Treasurer of the Convention or his designee is authorized to execute and sign all official and legal documents involving transactions in agreement with the Restated Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws and/or approved by the Convention, the Executive Board or its Operating Committee.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Executive Director-Treasurer to keep a record of the proceedings of the convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the annual meeting. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

Article VI. - The Executive Board

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees which shall constitute the Board of Directors. This Board shall be known as the "Executive Board of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention." This Board shall be composed of one member from the bounds of each cooperating association with a membership up to 5,000, and one additional member for each additional 5,000 constituency, or major fraction thereof, provided however, that no association shall be entitled

to more than five (5) members. In addition, the Convention shall elect one lady from the bounds of each of the eight districts in the state to serve on the Executive Board. The President of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall be a member of the Executive Board with full rights and privileges. Upon the removal of any Executive Board member from the bounds of his or her association, his or her membership on the Executive Board ceases therewith. His or her successor in office shall be nominated by the Convention Nominating Committee and elected by the Convention in annual session to fill the unexpired term. No person shall be a member of this Board who is an employee of any board, institution or agency of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention or who is receiving financial aid from the State Convention. One-third of this Board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and a majority of the Board Members shall constitute a quorum. Any member of the Executive Board who misses all the Executive Board meetings and the Executive Board committee meetings for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on the Board.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall manage the affairs of the Convention in keeping with the Convention's instructions. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds of the Cooperative Program, for both state and Southern Baptist Convention causes. The offices of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of any cooperating church which may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board of the Convention may authorize the withholding of Cooperative Program funds from any institution or agency which fails to act in conformity with its Articles of Incorporation or fails to utilize funds given the institution or agency by the Convention according to stipulations and conditions attached to those funds by the Convention.

Section 4. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

Article VII. - Trusteeships

The Convention shall elect trustees who shall serve as directors to manage and operate the institutions and agencies that the Convention may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita Baptist University, 24; Arkansas Baptist Children's Homes and Family Ministries, 18; Williams Baptist College, 24; Arkansas Baptist Foundation, 15; Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, 15; Arkansas Baptist Assembly, 15; Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. (Memphis), one-third of the trustees (9).

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve a term of three years. Any member of the Board of Trustees who misses all the meetings for that Board for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on this Board.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a Chairman and a Recording Secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.

Section 4. All Trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business. The Trustees shall be sensitive to the expressions of the Convention's will in all matters.

Section 5. The Articles of Incorporation of each agency and institution solely possessed by this Convention shall contain the following provisions:

- (a) The Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall be the corporation's sole member;
- (b) The Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall elect the corporation's Board of Trustees which shall constitute its Board of Directors;
- (c) The Articles of Incorporation shall first be approved by the Convention and thereafter no amendment to the corporation's Articles of Incorporation shall be made without the prior consent of the Convention;
- (d) A vote in favor of the proposed amendment(s) by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting at the state convention shall constitute consent required by this section. No proposed amendment shall come before the Arkansas Baptist State Convention unless it has been reported to the Executive Board of the Convention at least sixty days prior to the first session of the Convention's annual meeting; and
- (e) The corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational, or charitable purposes. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distribution in furtherance of its charitable purposes. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in [including the publishing or distribution of statements] any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not to be carried on by (a) a corporation exempt from federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal

Revenue Code, or the corresponding provision of any future federal tax code, or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future tax code.

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the Board of Trustees shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the corporation, convey all of the assets of the corporation to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention if at that time the Arkansas Baptist State Convention qualifies as an exempt organization under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

Article VIII. - Operation of Agencies

Section 1. Each board, agency, and institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual budget planning meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the ensuing year.

Section 2. No appeals for funds may be made to churches without the recommendation of the Executive Board and the approval of the annual convention in session, other than appeals through the Cooperative Program or from the annual Children's Homes and Family Ministries and the Dixie Jackson State Mission offerings. Other appeals may be made to individuals, organizations, corporations or foundations.

Section 3. A deficit in a board, agency or institution operational budget for any year shall be reported to the Executive Board and the convention in annual session.

Such deficit may not be carried over into the second year without the approval of the Executive Board and the convention in annual session as to how this deficit will be eliminated.

Article IX. - Meetings

The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

Article X. - Amendments

Section 1. The Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members voting and concurring in two successive annual meetings of the convention, except Article IV, which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to the Articles of Incorporation shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon the first day of the annual meeting, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the meeting, provided adequate publicity has been given by previous announcement.

Article XI. - Parliamentary Authority

The current edition of *Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised*, shall be the standard for deciding questions of parliamentary procedure.

Article XII. - Districts

The Convention shall establish such geographic districts as it may deem wise to facilitate its promotion, administration, and organization of its objectives, provided, it will never violate in any way the boundaries of any association within the area of the convention. The boundaries of such districts shall be drawn so as to provide equitable geographical and numerical voice and representation on all convention committees, commissions, and boards, except the Executive Board. Each tenth year hereafter, the whole matter of districts shall be readjusted to take in consideration the flow of membership in our Baptist churches.

Article XIII. - Internal Revenue Requirements

Section 1. The corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational, or charitable purposes. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distribution in furtherance of its charitable purposes. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in [including the publishing or distribution of statements] any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

Section 2. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not to be carried on by (a) a corporation exempt from federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding provision of any future federal tax code, or (b) by a

corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code, or corresponding section of any future federal tax code.

Section 3. Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the Executive Board shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the corporation, convey all of the assets of the corporation to an organization which qualifies as an exempt organization under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code.

BYLAWS

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

The following bylaws are enacted by The Arkansas Baptist State Convention for the purpose of carrying out its Articles of Incorporation and for the governing of the Convention.

Article I. - Enrollment of Messengers

Section 1. The Recording Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to the Credentials Committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

Section 2. A standing Credentials Committee with five (5) members shall be appointed by the President of the Convention. No member of this committee may serve more than two consecutive Conventions. The President of the Convention shall fill vacancies and shall name the Chairman each year.

Article II. - Officers

Section 1. The President, First Vice-President and Second Vice-President shall be elected on the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the conclusion of the final session of the Convention. No employee of any convention agency, institution, or the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall be eligible for election as an officer of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Section 2. The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Recording Secretary or any other messenger present may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

Section 3. The First Vice-President shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after balloting for the President has been completed and the winner announced, and the Second Vice-President shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after the balloting for the First Vice-President has been completed and the winner announced. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast. In the event there are more than two nominees for any office, a runoff shall be held, if necessary, between the two nominees receiving the highest number of votes. In all cases of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

Section 4. All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches cooperating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board, agencies and institutional boards of this Convention.

Article III. - The Executive Board

Section 1. The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

Section 2. When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interests it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matters already committed by the Convention to any of its agency or institutional Boards of Trustees.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall maintain at its offices a record of the names and addresses of the messengers determined to be eligible to vote at the convention, and the books and records of account. The Executive Board shall allow any messenger to inspect at any reasonable time these records, a record of the proceedings of the Convention and of the meetings of the Executive Board, its committees, and committees of the Convention.

Section 4. All proposals requiring the expenditures of money by the Convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

Section 5. No loans shall be made by the Convention to its officers, or to the members of the Executive Board.

Section 6. This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each agency and institution of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the institution's report to the Convention.

Section 7. Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for re-election, any individual filling a vacancy, shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds or more of a full term.

Section 8. The various associations of Arkansas whose churches are affiliated with this Convention, may submit to the convention nominating committee names of those whom they believe should be considered for membership on the Executive Board as members from that association.

Article IV. - Trusteeships

Section 1. All trusteeships of this Convention shall be sensitive to expressions of the Convention's will in all matters.

Section 2. Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for re-election, any individual filling a vacancy, shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds or more of a full term.

Section 3. Not more than two (2) members of the Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one association. A member of the Board of Trustees of any agency or institution of the Convention may not at the same time be a member of any other Board of Trustees of any agency or institution of the Convention. No member of the Board of Trustees of any institution of this Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention.

Section 4. Any person receiving compensation from the Convention through the Executive Board shall not be a member of any Convention agency or institutional board. The President of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

Article V. - Nominating Committee

Section 1. A nine-member rotating Nominating Committee, comprised of at least three lay persons, will place in nomination at each annual convention names of persons to fill vacancies on all Convention boards and committees not provided for otherwise. Following each annual convention, the President will appoint three people to a three-year term to replace the three people rotating off, plus filling any vacancies that may exist on the Committee at that time. The President shall also name the Chairman, who shall come from a one-year term member. Nominations for all boards from this Nominating Committee must be as equitably divided as possible between the eight existing districts of the State Convention.

Section 2. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Articles of Incorporation, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

Section 3. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our agencies and institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such agency or institution.

Article VI. - Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws Committee

Section 1. A standing Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws Committee shall be composed of six (6) members to be nominated by the Nominating Committee. One-third of the membership shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three (3) years. No member shall be eligible to serve more than two terms until one year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for re-election, any individual filling a vacancy, shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds or more of a full term.

Section 2. The President of the Convention shall appoint the Chairman of the Committee each year. The Chairman must be one who has been a member of the Committee for at least one year and may succeed himself until his tenure of eligibility shall expire.

Section 3. The Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws Committee shall be charged with the responsibility of advising the presiding officer concerning matters related to the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws during the annual meeting of the Convention with reference to matters which may arise from the floor or from other committees. The Committee will act ad interim in all matters concerning the Convention Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws referred to it by any agency and institution of the Convention. The Committee will receive all proposed changes before the convention and will be responsible for presenting them in writing for Convention consideration upon the first day of the annual meeting after adequate

publicity has been given. The duties of the Committee in no way preclude amendments to the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws by messengers to the Convention.

Amended and Restated by Arkansas Baptist State Convention 10/31/06

THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. Therefore, all Scripture is totally true and trustworthy. It reveals the principles by which God judges us, and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. All Scripture is a testimony to Christ, who is Himself the focus of divine revelation.

Ex.24:4; Deut.4:1-2; 17:19; Josh.8:34; Psalm 19:7-10; 119:11, 89, 105, 140; Isa. 34:16; 40:8; Jer. 15:16; 36:1-32; Matt. 5:17-18; 22:29; Luke 21:33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16ff.: 17:11; Rom. 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Tim. 3:15-17; Heb. 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. God is all powerful and all knowing; and His perfect knowledge extends to all things, past, present, and future, including the future decisions of His free creatures. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal triune God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all knowing, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Gen. 1:1; 2:7; Ex. 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11ff.; 20:1ff.; Lev. 22:2; Deut. 6:4; 32:6; 1 Chron. 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isa. 43:3, 15; 64:8; Jer. 10:10; 17:13; Matt. 6:9ff.; 7:11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Rom. 8:14-15; 1 Cor. 8:6; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 4:6; Col. 1:15; 1 Tim. 1:17; Heb. 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself human nature with its demands and necessities and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience,

and in His substitutionary death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, fully God, fully man, in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Gen. 18:1ff.; Psalm 2:7ff.; 110:1ff.; Isa. 7:14, 53; Matt. 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16, 27; 17:5; 27; 28:1-6, 19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18, 29; 10:30, 38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11; 16:15-16, 28; 17:1-5, 21-22; 20:1-20, 28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5, 20; Rom. 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3, 34; 10:4; 1 Cor. 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8, 24-28; 2 Cor. 5:19-21; 8:9; Gal. 4:4-5; Eph. 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Phil. 2:5-11; Col. 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 1 Tim. 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Heb. 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15, 24-28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Rev. 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God, fully divine. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts men of sin, of righteousness, and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. At the moment of regeneration He baptizes every believer into the Body of Christ. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the guarantee that God will bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Gen. 1:2; Judges 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalm 51:11; 139:7ff.; Isa. 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matt. 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10, 12; Luke 1:35; 4:1, 18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17, 26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8, 2:1-4, 38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17, 39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28; 16:6; 19:1-6; Rom. 8:9-11; 14-16, 26-27; 1 Cor. 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11, 13; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thess. 5:19; 1 Tim. 3:16; 4:1; 2 Tim. 1:14; 3:16; Heb. 9:8, 14; 2 Peter 1:21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Rev. 1:10; 22:17.

III. MAN

Man is the special creation of God, made in His own image. He created them male and female as the crowning work of His creation. The gift of gender is

thus part of the goodness of God's creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence whereby his posterity inherited a nature and an environment inclined toward sin. Therefore, as soon as they are capable of moral action, they become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore, every person of every race possesses full dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Gen. 1:26-30; 2:5, 7, 18-22; 3: 9;6; Psalm 1: 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isa. 6:5; Jer. 17:5; Matt. 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Rom. 1:19-32; 3:10-18, 23; 5:6, 12, 19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18, 29; I Cor. 1:21-31; 15:19, 21-22; Eph. 2:1-22; Col. 1:21-22; 3:9-11

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, justification, sanctification, and glorification. There is no salvation apart from personal faith in Jesus Christ as Lord.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace.

Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour.

B. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer unto a relationship of peace and favor with God.

C. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual maturity through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

D. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Gen. 3:15; Ex. 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matt. 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22-28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14, 29; 3:3-21, 36; 5:24; 10:9; 28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Rom. 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18, 29-39; 10:9-10, 13; 13:11-14;

1 Cor. 1:18, 30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Cor. 5:17-20; Gal. 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Eph. 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Phil. 2:12-13; Col. 1:9-22; 3:1ff.; 1 Thess. 5:23-24; 2 Tim. 1:12; Titus 2:11-14; Heb. 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12:8, 14; James 2:14-26; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6-2:11; Rev. 3:20; 21:1-22:5.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, justifies, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is the glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, and bring reproach on the cause of Christ and temporal judgments on themselves; yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-8; 1 Sam. 8:4-7, 19-22; Isa. 5:1-7; Jer. 31:31ff.; Matt. 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22, 31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45, 65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6, 12, 17-18; Acts 20:32; Rom. 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7, 26-36; 1 Cor. 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Eph. 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Col. 1:12-14; 2 Thess. 2:13-14; 2 Tim. 1:12; 2:10, 19; Heb. 11:39-12:2; James 1:12; 1 Peter 1:2-5, 13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9; 2:19; 3:2.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is an autonomous local congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel; observing the two ordinances of Christ, governed by His laws, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth. Each congregation operates under the Lordship of Christ through democratic processes. In such a congregation each member is responsible and accountable to Christ as Lord. Its scriptural officers are pastors and deacons. While both men and women are gifted for service in the church, the office of pastor is limited to men as qualified by Scripture.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the Body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all ages, believers from every tribe, and tongue, and people, and nation.

Matt. 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42, 47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23, 27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Rom. 1:7; 1 Cor. 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Eph. 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11, 21; 5:22-32; Phil. 1:1; Col. 1:18; 1 Tim. 2:9-14; 3:1-15; 4:14; Heb. 11:39-40; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Rev. 2-3; 21:2-3.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus.

It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matt. 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; 20:7; Rom. 6:3-5; 1 Cor. 10:16, 21; 11:23-29; Col. 2:12.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should include exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private. Activities on the Lord's Day should be commensurate with the Christian's conscience under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

Ex. 20:8-11; Matt. 12:1-12; 28:1ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3, 33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1, 19-28; Acts 20:7; Rom. 14:5-10; 1 Cor. 16:1-2; Col. 2:16; 3:16; Rev. 1:10.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Gen. 1:1; Isa. 9:6-7; Jer. 23:5-6; Matt. 3:2; 4:8-10, 23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9:1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18:36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Rom. 5:17; 8:19; 1 Cor. 15:24-28; Col. 1:13; Heb. 11:10, 16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Rev. 1:6, 9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting

punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isa. 2:4; 11:9; Matt. 16:27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27, 30, 36, 44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40, 48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Rom. 14:10; 1 Cor. 4:5; 15:24-28, 35-58; 2 Cor. 5:10; Phil. 3:20-21; Col. 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 5:1ff.; 2 Thess. 1:7ff.; 2; 1 Tim. 6:14; 2 Tim. 4:1, 8; Titus 2:13; Heb. 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3:2; Jude 14; Rev. 1:18; 3:11; 20:1-22:13.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. The Lord Jesus Christ has commanded the preaching of the gospel to all nations. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by verbal witness undergirded by a Christian lifestyle, and by other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-6; Isa. 6:1-8; Matt. 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30, 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8, 16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10:42-48; 13:2-3; Rom. 10:13-15; Eph. 3:1-11; 1 Thess. 1:8; 2 Tim. 4:5; Heb. 2:1-3; 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Rev. 22:17.

XII. EDUCATION

Christianity is the faith of enlightenment and intelligence. In Jesus Christ abide all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. All sound learning is, therefore, a part of our Christian heritage. The new birth opens all human faculties and creates a thirst for knowledge. Moreover, the cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinated with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian education is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deut. 4:1, 5, 9, 14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Neh. 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalm 19:7ff.; 119:11; Prov. 3:13ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7, 11; 15:14; Eccl. 7:19; Matt. 5:2; 7:24ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Cor. 1:18-31; Eph. 4:11-16; Phil. 4:8; Col. 2:3, 8-9; 1 Tim. 1:3-7; 2 Tim. 2:15; 3:14-17; Heb. 5:12-6:3; James 1:5; 3:17.

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

Gen. 14:20; Lev. 27:30-32; Deut. 8:18; Mal. 3:8-12; Matt. 6:1-4, 19-21; 19:21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21, 42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; 20:35; Rom. 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Cor. 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12; 16:1-4; 2 Cor. 8-9; 12:15; Phil. 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19.

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Ex. 17:12; 18:17ff.; Judg. 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Neh. 4; 8:1-5; Matt. 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Cor. 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Cor. 8-9; Gal. 1:6-10; Eph. 4:1-16; Phil. 1:15-18.

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

All Christians are under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in our own lives and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Jesus Christ. In the spirit of Christ, Christians should oppose racism, every form of greed, selfishness, and vice, and all forms of sexual immorality, including adultery, homosexuality, and pornography. We should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the abused, the

aged, the helpless, and the sick. We should speak on behalf of the unborn and contend for the sanctity of all human life from conception to natural death. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Ex. 20:3-17; Lev. 6:2-5; Deut. 10:12, 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Mic. 6:8; Zech. 8:16; Matt. 5:13-16, 43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20:25; John 15:12; 17:15; Rom. 12:14; 1 Cor. 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23-11:1; Gal. 3:26-28; Eph. 6:5-9; Col. 3:12-17; 1 Thess. 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8.

XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love. Christian people throughout the world should pray for the reign of the Prince of Peace.

Isa. 2:4; Matt. 5:9, 38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36, 38; Rom. 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Heb. 12:14; James 4:1-2.

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Gen. 1:27; 2:7; Matt. 6:6-7, 24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Rom. 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Gal. 5:1, 13; Phil. 3:20; 1 Tim. 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19.

XVIII. THE FAMILY

God has ordained the family as the foundational institution of human society. It is composed of persons related to one another by marriage, blood, or adoption.

Marriage is the uniting of one man and one woman in covenant commitment for a lifetime. It is God's unique gift to reveal the union between Christ and His church and to provide for the man and the woman in marriage the framework for intimate companionship, the channel of sexual expression according to biblical standards, and the means for procreation of the human race.

The husband and wife are of equal worth before God, since both are created in God's image. The marriage relationship models the way God relates to His people. A husband is to love his wife as Christ loved the church. He has the God-given responsibility to provide for, to protect, and to lead his family. A wife is to submit herself graciously to the servant leadership of her husband even as the church willingly submits to the headship of Christ. She, being in the image of God as is her husband and thus equal to him, has the God-given responsibility to respect her husband and to serve as his helper in managing the household and nurturing the next generation.

Children, from the moment of conception, are a blessing and heritage from the Lord. Parents are to demonstrate to their children God's pattern for marriage. Parents are to teach their children spiritual and moral values and to lead them, through consistent lifestyle example and loving discipline, to make choices based on biblical truth. Children are to honor and obey their parents.

Gen. 1:26-28; 2:15-25; 3:1-20; Ex. 20:12; Deut. 6:4-9; Joshua 24:15; I Sam. 1:26-28; Psalms 51:5, 78:1-8; 127; 128; 139:13-16; Prov. 1:8; 5:15-20; 6:20-22; 12:4; 13:24; 14:1; 17:6; 18:22; 22:6, 15; 23:13-14; 24:3; 29:15, 17; 31:10-31; Ecc. 4:9-12; 9:9; Mal. 2:14-16; Matt 5:31-32; 18:2-5; 19:3-9; Mark 10:6-12; Rom. 1:8-32; I Cor. 7:1-16; Eph. 5:21-33; 6:1-4; Col. 3:18-21; I Tim. 5:8, 14; 2 Tim. 1:3-5; Titus 2:3-5; Heb. 13:4; I Peter 3:1-7.

A statement adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, June 14, 2000.

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1848 Brownsville, Dallas Co.....	Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson.....	E Haynes
1849 Mt. Zion, Hempstead Co.....	Jesse Hartwell.....	S. Stevenson.....	
1850 Mt. Bethel, Clark Co.....	W.H. Bayliss.....	S. Stevenson.....	F. Courtney
1851 Princeton	Jesse Hartwell.....	F. Courtney	E. Haynes
1852 El Dorado.....	E. Haynes.....	S. Stevenson.....	
1853 Camden	Jesse Hartwell.....	S. Stevenson.....	E. Haynes
1854 Tulip	Jesse Hartwell.....	S. Stevenson.....	S. Stevenson
1855 No Report			
1856 New Hope, Dallas Co.	Jesse Hartwell.....	R.J. Coleman.....	W.M. Lea
1857 Samaria, Dallas Co.....	W.M. Lea	R.J. Coleman.....	
1858 Charleston	W.M. Lea	R.M. Thrasher.....	
1859 Little Rock	W.M. Lea	R.M. Thrasher.....	
1860 Pine Bluff	W.M. Lea	R.M. Thrasher.....	
1861 Fort Smith	W.M. Lea	R.M. Thrasher.....	
1862-1866 (inc.) No Meetings.....	W.M. Lea		
1867 Little Rock	W.M. Lea	J.K. Brantley	S. Stevenson
1868 Little Rock	W.M. Lea	W.H. Roberts.....	W.D. Mayfield
1869 Helena	W.D. Mayfield	J.B. Searcy	J.R. Graves
1870 Arkadelphia.....	A. Yates.....	J.B. Searcy	W.D. Mayfield
1871 Monticello.....	M.Y. Moran	J.B. Searcy	Moses Green
1872 Austin	M.Y. Moran	J.B. Searcy	J.M. Hart
1873 Little Rock	M.Y. Moran	J.B. Searcy	R.M. Thrasher
1874 Dardanelle.....	W.W. Crawford.....	J.B. Searcy	J.R.G.W.N. Adams
1875 Arkadelphia	H.H. Coleman.....	J.B. Searcy	J.B. Searcy
1876 Searcy.....	H.H. Coleman.....	J.B. Searcy	
1877 Forrest City	H.H. Coleman.....	T.P. Boone.....	W.A. Forbes
1878 Monticello.....	J.M. Hart	W.F. Mack.....	M.D. Early
1879 Hope.....	J.M. Hart	J.R.G.W.N. Adams.....	R.J. Coleman
1880 Russellville.....	J.P. Eagle.....	J.R.G.W.N. Adams.....	J.D. Jameson
1881 Little Rock	J.P. Eagle	B. Thomas.....	J.B. Searcy
1882 Lonoke	J.P. Eagle	J.B. Searcy	W.E. Paxton
1883 Fayetteville.....	J.P. Eagle.....	J.B. Searcy	W.D. Mayfield
1884 Pine Bluff	J.P. Eagle	J.H. Holland	A.J. Kincaid
1885 Hope.....	J.P. Eagle	J.H. Holland	A.J. Fawcett
1886 Forrest City	J.P. Eagle	J.H. Holland	A.B. Miller
1887 Morrilton	J.P. Eagle	J.H. Holland	A.S. Pettie
1888 Jonesboro	J.P. Eagle	Martin Ball.....	Enoch Winde
1889 Little Rock	W.E. Penn	J.G.B. Simms	J.R. Hughes
1890 Eureka Springs.....	J.P. Eagle	J.G.B. Simms	R.J. Coleman
1891 Arkadelphia	J.P. Eagle.....	J.G.B. Simms	W.T. Box
1892 Fort Smith	J.M. Hart	J.G.B. Simms	J.W. Lipsey
1893 Conway	W.P. Throgmorton.....	W.F. Blackwood.....	W.P. Throgmorton
1894 Lonoke	J.P. Eagle	W.F. Blackwood.....	J.H. Peay
1895 Monticello.....	J.P. Eagle	J.G.B. Simms	E.B. Miller
1896 Hot Springs	J.P. Eagle	J.G.B. Simms	A.H. Autry
1897 Pine Bluff	J.P. Eagle	J.G.B. Simms	O.L. Hailey
1898 Little Rock	J.P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	W.H. Paslay
1899 Jonesboro	J.P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	C.W. Daniel
1900 Hope.....	J.P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	J.K. Pace
1901 Paragould	J.P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	N.R. Pittman
1902 Conway	J.P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell.....	O.J. Wade
1903 Little Rock	J.P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell.....	A.J. Barton
1904 Pine Bluff	John Ayers	W.F. Dorris.....	W.A. Freeman
1905 Fort Smith	John Ayers	W.F. Dorris.....	Ben Cox
1906 Texarkana.....	W.E. Atkinson.....	Sam H. Campbell.....	F.F. Gibson
1907 Little Rock	W.E. Atkinson.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	H.L. Winburn
1908 Fayetteville	W.E. Atkinson.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	W.T. Amis
1909 Arkadelphia.....	H.T. Bradford.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	R.F. Treadway

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY - CONTINUED

Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1910 Fort Smith	H.T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	J.T. Christian
1911 Pine Bluff	H.T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N.R. Townsend
1912 Hot Springs	P.C. Barton	E.P.J. Garrott	V.C. Neal
1913 Monticello	P.C. Barton	E.P.J. Garrott	N.M. Green
1914 Little Rock	P.C. Barton	E.P.J. Garrott	A.H. Autry
1915 Conway	P.C. Barton	E.P.J. Garrott	W.J.E. Cox
1916 Malvern	J.W. Conger	E.P.J. Garrott	T.D. Brown
1917 Jonesboro	J.W. Conger	E.P.J. Garrott	B.B. Bailey
1918 Little Rock	L.E. Barton	D.S. Campbell	C.D. Wood
1919 Little Rock	L.E. Barton	D.S. Campbell	B.V. Ferguson
1920 Fort Smith	A.H. Autry	B.L. Bridges	Austin Crouch
1921 Pine Bluff	A.H. Autry	B.L. Bridges	Calvin B. Waller
1922 Little Rock	A.H. Autry	B.L. Bridges	E.P.J. Garrott
1923 Arkadelphia	G.W. Puryear	B.L. Bridges	J.W. Hulsey
1924 Little Rock	G.W. Puryear	B.L. Bridges	W.W. Kyzar
1925 Conway	G.W. Puryear	S.R. Doyle	O.J. Wade
1926 Little Rock	H.L. Winburn	S.R. Doyle	L.M. Sipes
1927 Jonesboro	H.L. Winburn	S.R. Doyle	T.H. Jordan
1928 Texarkana	H.L. Winburn	S.R. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929 Hot Springs	Otto Whittington	J.B. Luck	Otto Whittington
1930 Fort Smith	Otto Whittington	J.B. Luck	Perry F. Webb
1931 Batesville	E.P.J. Garrott	J.B. Luck	A.S. Harwell
1932 Little Rock	E.P.J. Garrott	J.B. Luck	C.V. Hickerson
1933 No Meeting			
1934 El Dorado	O.J. Wade	J.B. Luck	L.M. Keeling
1935 Pine Bluff	O.J. Wade	J.B. Luck	J.G. Cothran
1936 Hot Springs	B.V. Ferguson	J.B. Luck	T.L. Harris
1937 Paragould (January)	B.V. Ferguson	J.B. Luck	C.W. Daniel
1937 Fort Smith (November)	L.M. Sipes	J.B. Luck	Thomas W. Croxton
1938 Arkadelphia	L.M. Sipes	J.B. Luck	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939 Camden	Calvin B. Waller	J.B. Luck	A.M. Herrington
1940 Monticello	Calvin B. Waller	J.B. Luck	O.L. Powers
1941 Jonesboro	J.S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	C.C. Warren
1942 Little Rock	J.S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	W.J. Hinsley
1943 Little Rock	T.L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	W.R. Vestal
1944 Little Rock	T.L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	J.F.F. Queen
1945 Little Rock	W.J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	V.H. Coffman
1946 Texarkana	W.J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	M. Ray McKay
1947 Little Rock	W.J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	B.H. Duncan
1948 Little Rock	F.C. Brown	Taylor Stanfill	B.V. Ferguson
1949 Little Rock	E.C. Brown	Ben L. Bridges	J.A. Overton
1950 Little Rock	T.H. Jordan	Ben L. Bridges	H.A. Elledge
1951 Little Rock	T.H. Jordan	Ben L. Bridges	Lloyd A. Sparkman
1952 Little Rock	Lloyd A. Sparkman	Ben L. Bridges	W.M. Pratt
1953 Hot Springs	Lloyd A. Sparkman	Ben L. Bridges	W.O. Vaught
1954 Little Rock	W.O. Vaught	Ben L. Bridges	T.K. Rucker
1955 Little Rock	W.O. Vaught	Ben L. Bridges	C.Z. Holland
1956 Little Rock	Rel Gray	Ben L. Bridges	S.A. Whitlow
1957 Little Rock	Rel Gray	S.A. Whitlow	Hugh Cantrell
1958 Little Rock	T.K. Rucker	S.A. Whitlow	W. Harold Hicks
1959 Little Rock	T.K. Rucker	S.A. Whitlow	Don Hook
1960 Fayetteville	Bernes K. Selph	S.A. Whitlow	S.W. Eubanks
1961 Little Rock	Bernes K. Selph	S.A. Whitlow	Robert L. Smith
1962 Little Rock	C.Z. Holland	S.A. Whitlow	Minor E. Cole
1963 Little Rock	C.Z. Holland	S.A. Whitlow	Lloyd L. Hunnicutt
1964 El Dorado	Walter L. Yeldell	S.A. Whitlow	E.E. Greiver
1965 Little Rock	Walter L. Yeldell	S.A. Whitlow	Lehman F. Webb

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY - CONTINUED

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1966	Little Rock	Don Hook	S.A. Whitlow	Dale Cowling
1967	Little Rock	Don Hook	S.A. Whitlow	Thomas A. Hinson
1968	Hot Springs	Thomas A. Hinson	S.A. Whitlow	Andrew Hall
1969	Fort Smith	Thomas A. Hinson	Charles H. Ashcraft	Herbert Hodges
1970	Little Rock	Tal Bonham	Charles H. Ashcraft	William L. Bennett
1971	Little Rock	Tal Bonham	Charles H. Ashcraft	Wilbur Herring
1972	Hot Springs	Rheubin L. South	Charles H. Ashcraft	Bernes K. Selph
1973	Little Rock	Rheubin L. South	Charles H. Ashcraft	George T. Blackmon
1974	Little Rock	Don Moore	Charles H. Ashcraft	C.W. Caldwell
1975	Fort Smith	Don Moore	Charles H. Ashcraft	John McClanahan
1976	North Little Rock	R. Wilbur Herring	Charles H. Ashcraft	Lloyd Hunnicut
1977	Little Rock	R. Wilbur Herring	Charles H. Ashcraft	Johnny Jackson, Sr.
1978	Little Rock	Johnny Jackson, Sr.	Charles H. Ashcraft	Kendall Black
1979	Little Rock	Johnny Jackson, Sr.	Charles H. Ashcraft	Don Moore
1980	Little Rock	John Finn	Huber L. Drumwright	Ed Hinkson
1981	Fayetteville	John Finn	L.L. Collins, Jr.	Jon Stubblefield
1982	No. Little Rock (January)	Dillard Miller	L.L. Collins, Jr.	
1982	No. Little Rock (November)	Dillard Miller	Don Moore	Charles Chesser
1983	Pine Bluff	Dillard Miller	Don Moore	Joe Atchison
1984	Fort Smith	Jon Stubblefield	Don Moore	John Holston
1985	Ouachita	Jon Stubblefield	Don Moore	John Maddox
1986	Geyer Springs	Lawson Hatfield	Don Moore	R.H. Dorris
1987	Fort Smith	Lawson Hatfield	Don Moore	Trueman Moore
1988	North Little Rock	Cary Heard	Don Moore	Ron Herrod
1989	Little Rock	Cary Heard	Don Moore	Randall O'Brien
1990	Little Rock	Mike Huckabee	Don Moore	Paul Sanders
1991	Little Rock	Mike Huckabee	Don Moore	Rex Holt
1992	Pine Bluff	William H. Sutton	Don Moore	James McDaniel
1993	No. Little Rock	William H. Sutton	Don Moore	Dale Thompson
1994	Little Rock	Ronnie Rogers	Don Moore	Cliff Palmer
1995	Little Rock	Ronnie Rogers	Don Moore	David Crouch
1996	Little Rock	Rex M. Horne, Jr.	Emil Turner	Kerry Powell
1997	Little Rock	Rex M. Horne, Jr.	Emil Turner	David Miller
1998	Arkadelphia	Greg Kirksey	Emil Turner	Rodney Reeves
1999	Springdale	Greg Kirksey	Emil Turner	J. Scott Duvall
2000	Little Rock	Ben Rowell	Emil Turner	Ken Gore
2001	Russellville	Ben Rowell	Emil Turner	Wes George
2002	Cabot	James W. Lagrone	Emil Turner	Phillip Smith
2003	Fayetteville	James W. Lagrone	Emil Turner	Stephen Davis
2004	Hot Springs	Grant Ethridge	Emil Turner	Ken Shaddox
2005	Little Rock	Grant Ethridge	Emil Turner	Ronnie Floyd
2006	Little Rock	Harry Black	Emil Turner	Bill Elliff
2007	Van Buren	Harry Black	Emil Turner	Rex Horne
2008	Bentonville	Wes George	Emil Turner	Kenneth Startup
2009	Benton	Wes George	Emil Turner	Doug Falknor
2010	Jonesboro	Clay Hallmark	Emil Turner	Archie Mason
2011	Little Rock	Clay Hallmark	Emil Turner	John Hodges
2012	Cabot	Greg Addison	Emil Turner	Gary Hollingsworth
2013	Rogers	Greg Addison	J.D. "Sonny" Tucker	Larry Page
2014	Texarkana	Archie Mason	J.D. "Sonny" Tucker	Dale Thompson
2015	Hot Springs	Archie Mason	J.D. "Sonny" Tucker	Larry White
2016	Little Rock	Sam Roberts	J.D. "Sonny" Tucker	Nick Floyd
2017	Russellville	Sam Roberts	J.D. "Sonny" Tucker	Craig Collier
2018	Jonesboro	Greg Sykes	J.D. "Sonny" Tucker	Ronnie Deal
2019	Little Rock	Greg Sykes	J.D. "Sonny" Tucker	Jamar Andrews
2020	Little Rock (Special Session)	Manley Beasley, Jr.	J.D. "Sonny" Tucker	
2021	Cabot	Manley Beasley, Jr.	J.D. "Sonny" Tucker	Kyle Reno

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY - CONTINUED

Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
2022 Hot Springs.....	Larry D. White.....	J.D. "Sonny" Tucker	Brad Lewter
2023 Jonesboro.....	Larry D. White.....	Rex Horne.....	Rob Davis

PROCEEDINGS

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 WALNUT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, JONESBORO



TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 24, 2023

1. Convention President Larry D. White, pastor, Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Conway asked the congregation to stand for the presentation of the flags by the Jonesboro Police Honor Guard.
2. After the posting of the flags, Dr. White, led the pledges to the United States flag and Christian flag.
3. The congregation was led in worship in song by Greg Childress, music and administration pastor, Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Conway.
4. Rev. Grey Falanga, pastor, Walnut Street Baptist Church, Jonesboro welcomed the messengers to the host church.
5. Dr. White introduced Dr. Don Moore, retired executive director, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, to lead in a time of Focused Prayer. Reading from Ephesians 6:18, Dr. Moore led the congregation in a time of prayer.
6. Dr. White introduced Dr. Rex Horne, executive director, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, for "SUCH AS I HAVE - ARKANSAS." Dr. Horne spoke briefly about the annual meeting's theme focusing on our opportunities, responsibilities, and accountability that have been entrusted to us by God.
7. Dr. White called the annual meeting to order as the one hundred seventieth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in the one hundred seventy-fifth year of its history at 9:30 a.m., October 24, 2023, at Walnut Street Baptist Church, Jonesboro. The theme for the 2023 Convention was "SUCH AS I HAVE."

Voted: To Adopt the Printed Program as Order of Business

8. Dr. White introduced Jeff Childers, pastor, Cord Baptist Church in Cord and chairman, Order of Business Committee. Dr. Childers moved the adoption of the printed program as the Order of Business for the one hundred seventieth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and that the items in **BOLD CAPS** be given priority. It is to be understood that these items are flexible and subject

to change by the flow of the program. The motion carried. Dr. White noted the members of the Order of Business which were listed on a multi-media slide as follows:

Order of Business Committee

Jeff Childers, Chairman
Chris Satterwhite

Brad Baine

The program as follows:

Tuesday Morning
October 24, 2023

8:55	Presentation/Salute to Flags	
9:00	Worship.....	Greg Childress
9:05	Welcome	Grey Falanga
9:10	Focused Prayer	Don Moore
9:20	SUCH AS I HAVE-ARKANSAS	Rex Horne
9:25	President's Welcome and Call to Order.....	Larry D. White
9:30	Order of Business Committee Report.....	Jeff Childers
9:35	Presentation of Appointed Committees	Larry D. White
	Credentials Committee	David Graham
	Resolutions Committee.....	Ben South
	Tellers Committee.....	Larry W. White
	Parliamentarians	Mike Rainwater
9:40	Worship.....	Greg Childress
9:45	Evangelism + Church Health Team.....	Warren Gasaway
9:55	Arkansas Baptist Children and Family Ministries.....	Derek Brown
10:05	Worship.....	Greg Childress
10:15	MESSAGE.....	Jim Cymbala
10:55	Williams Baptist University.....	Stan Norman
11:05	Worship.....	Greg Childress
11:10	EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT	Jeff Paxton
11:40	Announcements and Closing Prayer	

Tuesday Afternoon
October 24, 2023

1:25	Instrumental Prelude.....	Greg Childress
1:30	Worship.....	Greg Childress
1:40	Credentials Committee Report	David Graham
1:45	Church Planting Team	Vince Blubaugh
1:55	ARTICLES AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE.....	Jay Shell
2:15	Ouachita Baptist University.....	Ben Sells

2:25	Miscellaneous Business.....	Larry D. White
2:40	CONVENTION NOMINATING COMMITTEE.....	Rob Davis
2:45	Worship.....	Greg Childress
2:50	Camp Siloam	Jason Wilkie
3:00	Focused Prayer for Camp Siloam.....	Tommy Miller
3:10	Missions Team.....	Sam Roberts
3:20	Arkansas Baptist Foundation.....	Bobby Thomas
3:30	Dixie Jackson.....	Craig Jenkins
3:40	Worship.....	Greg Childress
3:50	PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE	Larry D. White
4:20	Worship.....	Greg Childress
4:25	Announcements and Closing Prayer	

Tuesday Evening
October 24, 2023

6:30 WORSHIP AND CELEBRATION

- Worship with Master Singers
- Focused Prayer for ABSC and SBC
- Executive Director's Message-Dr. Rex Horne
- Camp Siloam 100th Anniversary Fellowship

Wednesday Morning
October 25, 2023

9:00	Worship.....	Jared Veteto
9:10	NAMB Video	
9:15	Arkansas Faith and Ethics Report	Larry Page
9:25	Miscellaneous Business.....	Larry D. White
9:35	College + Young Leaders Team.....	Chris Larmoyeux
9:45	ELECTION OF OFFICERS (President)	
9:50	Worship.....	Jared Veteto
10:00	CONVENTION SERMON	Rob Davis
10:30	IMB Video	
10:35	Sexual Abuse Response and Resource Team.....	Christa Neal
10:50	ELECTION OF OFFICERS (First Vice President)	
10:55	Resolutions	Ben South
11:15	ELECTION OF OFFICERS (Second Vice President)	
11:20	Credentials Committee Report	David Graham
11:25	Prayer for Newly Elected Officers.....	Rex Horne
11:30	Worship.....	Jared Veteto
11:35	Adjourn.....	Larry D. White

Voted: Enrollment of Messengers

9. Dr. White introduced David Graham, associational missionary, North Arkansas Baptist Association, and chairman, Credentials Committee. Rev. Graham moved that in compliance with the Articles of Incorporation, the messengers who have registered, and those who will register as duly certified messengers, be seated to constitute the one hundred seventieth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The motion carried. Rev. Graham noted the members of the Credentials Committee which were listed on a multi-media slide as follows:

Credentials Committee

David Graham, Chairman	Sean Milliken
Tyler McKinney	Joel Whinton
Scott Miller	

10. Dr. White recognized Ben South, who serves on staff at Central Baptist Church, Conway, and chairman of the Resolutions Committee, and then noted the members of the Resolutions Committee which were listed on a multi-media slide as follows:

Resolutions Committee

Ben South, Chairman	Rhyné Putman
Torvac Amos	Craig Seals
David O'Dell	Ken Shaddox

Dr. White stated that all Resolutions must be submitted in writing immediately or by 9:30 a.m. today at the registration desk in the lobby which gives the committee time for careful consideration. The committee will meet to prepare Resolutions that they will present to the messengers on Wednesday morning.

11. Dr. Larry D. White recognized Rev. Larry W. White, pastor, First Baptist Church, Tyronza, and chairman of the Tellers Committee, and then noted the members of the Tellers Committee which were listed on a multi-media slide as follows:

Tellers Committee

Larry W. White, Chairman	Seth Haile
John Allen	Rox Horton
Bart Baker	Tim Moses
Josh Blevins	Mike Titsworth
Chris Franco	Steven Walter

12. Dr. White recognized Mike Rainwater as Lead Parliamentarian and then noted the other Parliamentarians which were listed on a multi-media slide as follows:

Parliamentarians

Mike Rainwater, Lead Parliamentarian
Rick Lee
Jay Shell
Paul White

He continued by stating that he would read some information to remind the messengers about parliamentary procedure rules that we follow as a state convention. He read "Article XI of the Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention states the following: 'The current edition of **Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised** shall be the standard for deciding questions of parliamentary procedure.' Our presiding officers and parliamentarians will do everything possible to help messengers accomplish their desires. We recognize that many churches do not always follow strict parliamentary procedures; but in order for the messengers to be able to express their desires and wishes, we must adhere to the guidelines and rules of **Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised, 12th edition**. The time allotted for business meeting segments in the program establishes the total time limit, including limit of debate, for discussion and transaction of business items in each segment. Within the total time limit, an individual messenger is limited to three (3) minutes of speaking time during the discussion of an item on the floor. The Order of Business Committee will monitor the time and apprise the presider of the time progression. Thank you for your cooperation."

13. The congregation was led in worship in song by Greg Childress, music and administration pastor, Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Conway.
14. Dr. White introduced Warren Gasaway, interim team leader, Evangelism + Church Health Team, for their report. A multi-media slide was shown which listed the team members. Rev. Gasaway highlighted a variety of ways the Evangelism + Church Health Team assists churches. Rev. Gasaway was joined by Cody Lain, pastor, West Side Baptist Church, El Dorado; Wade Totty, associational missionary strategist, Liberty Baptist Association; and Clark Whitney, pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, El Dorado, who shared about partnering together to hold a four-day evangelistic event recently in El Dorado that resulted in 200 salvations. A copy of the Evangelism + Church Health Team report is on page 82.
15. Dr. White introduced Derek Brown, executive director, Arkansas Baptist Children and Family Ministries for their report. Dr. Brown spoke about various ministries available including Connected Foster Care and Adoptions, Living Well Counseling, Desired Haven Family Care, Explorers Academy, and the two campuses, Homes for Children and Arkansas Baptist Ranch. Dr. Brown announced that next year the Arkansas Baptist Children and Family Ministries

will be celebrating 130 years. A copy of the report for Arkansas Baptist Children and Family Ministries is on pages 88-91.

16. Dr. White introduced Jim Cymbala, pastor, The Brooklyn Tabernacle, Brooklyn, New York for the Message following worship.
17. The congregation was led in worship in song by Greg Childress, music and administration pastor, Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Conway.
18. Pastor Cymbala read from Mark 3 and preached on jealousy.
19. Dr. White introduced Stan Norman, president, Williams Baptist University, Walnut Ridge, for their report. Following a student video testimonial, Dr. Norman emphasized the value of incorporating education and a work ethic. During his report, Dr. Norman shared a few highlights of the university over the past year. A copy of the report for Williams Baptist University is on pages 98-99.
20. The congregation was led in worship in song by Greg Childress, music and administration pastor, Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Conway.

Voted: To Adopt the Executive Board Recommendation No. 1 - 2024 Budget

21. Dr. White introduced Jeff Paxton, president of the executive board and pastor of First Baptist Church, Dover, and Dr. Rex Horne, executive director, for the Executive Board Recommendations. Dr. Horne stated that included in the Book of Reports is an insert from the auditors concerning material weaknesses and deficiencies and briefly shared that these are being addressed.
22. Dr. Paxton moved for the adoption of **Recommendation No. 1 - 2024 Budget**. The recommendation for the 2024 budget was printed on page 31 of the *2023 Book of Reports and 2022 Annual Audits* distributed to the messengers prior to the beginning of the morning session. Dr. Paxton explained that the budget has gone through a detailed review process involving all the agencies and institutions, Finance Committee, and and the Executive Board. The proposed budget was approved by the full Executive Board. Dr. White presided over the vote. The motion carried. The recommended budget is on page 71.

Voted: To Adopt the Executive Board Recommendation No. 2 - 2024 Goals

23. Dr. Paxton moved for the adoption of **Recommendation No. 2 - 2024 Goals**. The recommendation for the 2024 Goals was printed on pages 32-37 of the *2023 Book of Reports and 2022 Annual Audits* distributed to the messengers prior to the beginning of the morning session. Dr. Paxton stated this recommendation was approved by Program Committee and the full Executive Board. Dr. White presided over the vote. The motion carried. The recommendation is on pages 72-77.
24. In conclusion of the Executive Board report, a video was shown highlighting ministry work that took place throughout the state in 2023.
25. Dr. White made a few announcements and closed the session in prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 24, 2023

26. The congregation was led in worship in song by Greg Childress, music and administration pastor, Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Conway.
27. David R. Mitchell, convention first vice-president, introduced David Graham, associational missionary, North Arkansas Baptist Association, and chairman, Credentials Committee. Rev. Graham reported 456 registered messengers as of the starting time this afternoon. Rev. Graham reported that in the 2022 Annual Meeting at First Baptist Church, Hot Springs, the messengers approved a recommendation from the Sexual Abuse Task Force expanding the responsibilities of the Credentials Committee. In that recommendation, the Credentials Committee was tasked with reviewing all new church plants and non-ABSC churches requesting to affiliate with the ABSC. He reported that the Credentials Committee has established a process by which churches and church plants are reviewed before affiliating with the ABSC.
28. Dr. Mitchell introduced Vince Blubaugh, team leader, Church Planting Team, for their report. The Church Planting Team joined Rev. Blubaugh on the platform and was introduced. Rev. Blubaugh shared that the Church Planting Team assists churches to identify church planters and to provide training and resources for church planters. Team members Francisco Gomez, Neal Scoggins, Willie Jacobs, Jay Ham, and Jamie Naramore each shared about the various ministries of the Church Planting Team. A copy of the Church Planting Team report is on page 80.
29. Convention President Larry D. White introduced Jay Shell, chairman, Articles & Bylaws Committee. Prior to Mr. Shell's presentation, Dr. White stated that the Articles & Bylaws Committee will be making a presentation only at this time. He explained that in accordance with the Articles & Bylaws, any recommended changes to the Articles & Bylaws are presented on the first day of the convention and voted on a subsequent day of the convention.
30. Mr. Shell, chairman, Articles & Bylaws Committee, referenced a multi-media slide which listed the committee members: Byron Eiseman, Phil Gilmore, Jeff Paxton, Jay Shell, Larry Walker, Dennis Wilkins, and Larry D. White, ex-officio. During his presentation, Mr. Shell explained the process the committee followed and discussed the rationale that was inserted in the Book of Reports distributed to the messengers prior to the beginning of the morning session. He also reminded the messengers that approving changes to the convention's Articles and Bylaws requires a two year approval process. Mr. Shell referenced the recommended Amended and Restated Articles of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the Amended and Restated Bylaws of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention on pages 16-30 of the Book of Reports. Bobby Thomas, Larry White, Dr. Rex Horne, and Jeff Paxton shared information during the presentation. In conclusion, Mr. Shell moved for the adoption of the Amended and Restated Articles of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and

the Amended and Restated Bylaws of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Dr. White reminded the messengers that the first vote on the recommended changes will be on Wednesday during the Miscellaneous Business session at 9:25 a.m. Dr. White also informed the messengers that a Q&A meeting will be held on Wednesday at 8:00 a.m. in Room 130 for messengers to have the opportunity to meet with members of the Articles & Bylaws Committee.

31. Dr. White introduced Ben Sells, president, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia for their report. Dr. Sells highlighted the many events and ways the university continues to partner with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. He shared about the university's mission, programs, and opportunities and a student testimonial video about the nursing program was shown. A copy of the report for Ouachita Baptist University is on pages 96-97.
32. Dr. White called the messengers into session to consider items of miscellaneous business. There were none.

Voted: To Adopt the Report of the Convention Nominating Committee

33. Dr. White recognized Rev. Rob Davis, chairman of the Convention Nominating Committee and pastor of First Baptist Church, Harrison, for the report and recommendation of the committee. Rev. Davis stated that copies of the Convention Nominating Committee Report were distributed at the registration table to the messengers along with the Book of Reports. He reported that the names presented have gone through many hours of consideration and meetings by the nine (9) committee members along with the Convention President. A multi-media slide was shown listing the names of the committee members. Rev. Davis reported that as a part of the 2022 Sexual Abuse Task Force report and recommendations, the Convention Nominating Committee was given a new task this year to conduct, complete, and review background checks on all current and nominated trustees of the Executive Board, agencies, and institutions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Rev. Davis reported that the Convention Nominating Committee created new protocols and procedures to accomplish the new responsibilities. He stated that the committee met eight (8) times from February to October and that 266 background checks were conducted including background checks on the nominating committee. Rev. Davis reported that MinistrySafe conducted Level 6 background checks which is the highest level in Arkansas, that all the reports were reviewed by the nominating committee, and that no person was found to be disqualified. Rev. Davis moved for the adoption of the Convention Nominating Committee report as printed. Dr. White opened the floor for discussion. There was none. The motion carried.
34. The congregation was led in worship in song by Greg Childress, music and administration pastor, Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Conway.

35. Dr. Mitchell introduced Chad Plummer, director of operations, and Scott Maxwell, director of programs, Camp Siloam, for their report. Mr. Plummer announced that this year is Camp Siloam's 100th anniversary and briefly shared the camp's history. Mr. Maxwell shared the story of a participant who was saved during summer camp and a video was shown highlighting summer camp at Camp Siloam. A copy of the report for Camp Siloam is on pages 94-95.
36. Dr. Mitchell introduced Tommy Miller, pastor of Union Valley Baptist Church, Beebe and Camp Siloam board member, to lead in a time of Focused Prayer for Camp Siloam. Dr. Miller briefly shared about the impact of Camp Siloam over the years and how it continues to reach young people for Christ. Rev. Miller then led in a time of prayer.
37. Dr. Mitchell introduced Sam Roberts, team leader, Missions Team, for their report. Dr. Roberts shared the purpose of the Missions Team is to assist churches in missions discipleship and mobilization. Joining Dr. Roberts on the platform and sharing about the various ways the Missions Team connects with and assists churches were team members Randy Garrett, Travis McCormick, and Clint Ritchie, as well as guests Rick & Jill Thompson, IMB missionaries, Dave McKinney, pastor, Shell Lake Baptist Church in Heth, Arkansas; and Mark Thompson, Director of the Arkansas Prison Initiatives. A copy of the Missions Team report is on pages 85-87.
38. Dr. Mitchell introduced Bobby Thomas, president & CEO, Arkansas Baptist Foundation, for their report. In his report, Mr. Thomas highlighted a new service guide, distributions and resources to ministries, estate planning services, mission dignity partnership with GuideStone, WatersEdge partnership, scholarships, and an ABSC resource guide. Multi-media slides listed the staff and Noyl Houston, chairman of the board, shared a few closing comments. A copy of the report for the Arkansas Baptist Foundation is on pages 92-93.
39. Dr. Mitchell introduced Craig Jenkins, Director of Convention Advancement and News, for the Dixie Jackson report. Rev. Jenkins shared the life story of Dixie Jackson and the history of the Dixie Jackson State Missions Offering. He reported that last year, Arkansas Baptists gave \$1,824,609 which is the most given in its history, all of which goes to mission work within Arkansas. Rev. Jenkins shared that this year's Dixie Jackson theme is "Turning Points" from John 4 when Jesus met the woman at the well. Following his report, a Dixie Jackson video was shown.
40. Dr. Mitchell introduced Larry D. White, pastor, Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Conway for the President's Message following worship.
41. The congregation was led in worship in song by Greg Childress, music and administration pastor, Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Conway.
42. For the Convention President's Message, Dr. White read scripture from Acts 3:1-10 and preached a message entitled "Such As I Have."

43. The congregation was led in worship in song by Greg Childress, music and administration pastor, Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Conway.
44. After sharing a few announcements, Dr. Mitchell led in prayer and dismissed the afternoon session.

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 24, 2023

45. Pre-session music was provided by the Master'Singers Instrumental Ensemble under the direction of Tim Gunter, director.
46. The Master'Singers, under the direction of Jim Daniel, team member of the Evangelism + Church Health Team, led in worship.
47. Dr. Larry D. White, convention president, welcomed everyone to the evening session and led in prayer.
48. The Master'Singers led the congregation in worship.
49. Dr. Marcus Brown, director of convention administration, reading from Exodus 34, led the congregation in a time of focused prayer for the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.
50. The Master'Singers led the congregation in worship.
51. Dr. Rex Horne spoke on being a debtor and our testimony. He read scripture from II Thessalonians 1:10-12 and preached the evening message.
52. The Master'Singers led the congregation in worship.
53. A video on the history of Camp Siloam was shown. Dr. White led in a time of recognition celebrating Camp Siloam on their 100th Anniversary.
54. Dr. White shared a few announcements.
55. Dr. White asked Jerry Miller to dismiss the evening session with prayer.
56. The Camp Siloam 100th Anniversary Fellowship was held in the gym following the conclusion of the evening session.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 25, 2023

57. A SEND Relief video was shown.
58. The congregation was led in worship in song by Jared Veteto, minister of music, Walnut Street Baptist Church, Jonesboro.
59. A North American Mission Board video was shown.
60. Johnny Harp, second vice president, introduced Larry Page, executive director of the Arkansas Faith and Ethics Council, to bring the report of this organization. Mr. Page spoke about churches, pastors, and political activity. A copy of the report for the Arkansas Baptist Faith and Ethics Council can be found on pages 100-102.

Voted: To Amend the Articles & Bylaws Committee Recommendation

61. Convention President Larry D. White began presiding and called the messengers into session to consider items of miscellaneous business. The parliamentarians joined him on the platform. Dr. White reminded the messengers of the presentation of the Articles & Bylaws Committee on

Tuesday and presented the motion brought by the Articles & Bylaws Committee to adopt the Amended and Restated Articles of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the Amended and Restated Bylaws of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The floor was open for discussion. Mike Turner, messenger from First Baptist Church, Stamps moved to amend Article III, Section 1 of the motion to replace "financially supports the Cooperative Program" with "financially supports the Arkansas Baptist State Convention either by Cooperative Program giving or by directed offerings." There was a second. Mr. Turner spoke to the amendment. Jay Shell, chairman of the Articles & Bylaws Committee spoke in opposition to the amendment. There was no further discussion. Dr. White restated the proposed amendment and the messengers voted by raising their ballot. The motion to amend was defeated.

62. Robin Foster, messenger from First Baptist Church, Trumann and associational missions strategist for the Trinity Baptist Association, moved to amend Article II, Section 2 to remove "current version of" and "as amended from time to time." There was a second. Mr. Foster spoke to the amendment. Jay Shell, chairman of the Articles & Bylaws Committee spoke in opposition to the amendment.

Voted: To extend time of discussion

63. Dr. White noted the time for discussion had expired and recognized Jeff Childers, chairman of the Order of Business who made a motion to extend the session for five (5) additional minutes. The motion to extend the session was approved.

Voted: To Amend the Articles & Bylaws Committee Recommendation

64. With the session extended and having heard from both sides, Dr. White restated the proposed amendment. The messengers voted by raising their ballot. The motion to amend was defeated.

Voted: Articles & Bylaws Committee Recommendation (First Vote)

65. Dr. White opened the floor again for discussion on the original motion from the Articles & Bylaws Committee. There was no further discussion. Dr. White restated the motion from the Articles & Bylaws Committee and reminded the messengers that a two year vote is required and if approved the messengers would vote on the recommendation again next year. The messengers voted by raising their ballot. The motion passed.
66. Dr. White recognized Emily Ruth Watson, messenger from Greenlee Baptist Church, Pine Bluff who shared favorable words of the convention and encouraged the messengers to go home and do God's work. The messengers raised their ballots in agreement.

67. Dr. White introduced Chris Larmoyeux, interim team leader of the College + Young Leaders Team for their report. Rev. Larmoyeux was joined on the platform by the team members of the College + Young Leaders Team. During his report, Rev. Larmoyeux discussed the four ways the team measures impact: church connections, spiritual formation, leadership development, and missions mobilization. Also reporting were BCM Directors Jeremy Woodall, serving in Monticello, Phillip Slaughter, serving in Fort Smith, Brandon Moore, serving in Conway, and Ryan Scantling, serving in Northwest Arkansas. BCM and Lead->Defend videos were shown. A copy of the College + Young Leaders Team report can be found on page 81.

Voted: Election of President

68. Dr. White presided over the election of president of the state convention and opened the floor for nominations for this office. Brady Canright, pastor and messenger from Nettleton Baptist Church, Jonesboro, nominated Brad Lewter, pastor of Grand Avenue Baptist Church, Fort Smith as president of the convention. There were no other nominations and the nominations ceased. Dr. White called upon Dr. Horne to cast the ballot of the convention to elect Brady Canright, as president of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.
69. Dr. White introduced Rob Davis, pastor, First Baptist Church, Harrison for the Convention Sermon following worship.
70. The congregation was led in worship in song by Jared Veteto, minister of music, Walnut Street Baptist Church, Jonesboro.
71. Rev. Davis preached a message from II Chronicles 4:1, II Chronicles 16:9, and II Corinthians 4:8.
72. An International Mission Board video was shown. Dr. White led in prayer for those being called to the mission field.

Sexual Abuse Response and Resource Team Report

73. Dr. White introduced Christa Neal, chair of the 2023-2024 Sexual Abuse Response and Resource Team (SARRT) for their report. Prior to Mrs. Neal introducing the team members, a video was shown. The team consisted of Aaron Chastain, Josh King, Megan McFerron, Christi McQueen, and Christa Neal, some of whom joined Mrs. Neal on the platform. Mrs. Neal shared about the work of SARRT, highlighting the policy updates as recommended last year by the Sexual Abuse Task Force (SATF), and the creation of a prominent resource on the Arkansas Baptist State Convention's website. Mrs. Neal informed the messengers that the website provides information to help churches in the areas of **P**rotect, **R**esources, and **A**ssist which can be found at absc.org/PRA. A resource card was placed in the pews for the messengers. Mrs. Neal also discussed training opportunities.

Voted: Election of First Vice President

74. Dr. White opened the floor for nominations for the first vice-president position. Kim Bridges, pastor and messenger from First Baptist Church, Marmaduke, nominated Laramie LeQuieu, pastor of Harvest Baptist Church, Paragould, for first vice-president. There were no other nominations and the nominations ceased. Dr. White called upon Dr. Horne to cast the ballot of the convention to elect Laramie LeQuieu as first vice-president of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Voted: To Adopt the Resolutions

75. Dr. White introduced Ben South, chairman of the Resolutions Committee and staff member at Central Baptist Church, Conway, for the presentation of the resolutions which had been provided to the messengers prior to the session.
76. Dr. White was joined on the platform by the committee members and the parliamentarians.
77. The first resolution was brought by Craig Seals, pastor and messenger from Park Hill Baptist Church, Arkadelphia, and moved its adoption. The resolution was adopted.

RESOLUTION NO. 1: APPRECIATION

Whereas, this year's annual meeting has been guided prayerfully, fairly, and effectively by Dr. Larry D. White, Convention President, with the support and assistance of Dr. Rex Horne, Interim Executive Director, and the other dedicated staff and leaders of the Convention; and

Whereas, Pastor Grey Falanga and the staff and laity of Walnut Street Baptist Church, Jonesboro, have provided excellent service and arrangements for the annual meeting; and

Whereas, the one hundred and seventieth session has been ably organized by the Program Committee; therefore, be it

Resolved, that we, the messengers to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting at Walnut Street Baptist Church, Jonesboro, Arkansas, October 24-25, 2023, express our deep appreciation to our president, interim executive director, convention officers, the staff and members of Walnut Street Baptist Church, Jonesboro, and the Program Committee for their diligent and sacrificial service in the successful preparation and guidance of the one hundred and seventieth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

78. Resolution No. 2 was presented by Ben South, staff member and messenger from Central Baptist Church, Conway, and moved for its adoption. The resolution was adopted.

RESOLUTION NO. 2: ON PRAYER FOR PEACE IN GLOBAL CONFLICTS

Whereas, the duty of Christians is to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness; and

Whereas, Israel has experienced unprompted attacks from the terrorist organization Hamas and other global conflicts continue; and

Whereas, innocent civilians have suffered on all sides; and

Whereas, God is sovereign over the affairs of nations and has given them the sword to administer justice and keep peace; and

Whereas, all persons are loved by God and are deserving of dignity and personhood as image bearers of God; and

Whereas, the Bible affirms even in the darkest times of history, God has accomplished His Kingdom purposes; therefore, be it

Resolved, that we, the messengers to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting at Walnut Street Baptist Church, Jonesboro, Arkansas, October 24-25, 2023, encourage American and world leaders to seek peaceful resolution of conflicts and the end of wars; and, be it further

Resolved, to affirm the right of nations to defend their territory and people against unjust attacks, (Rom 13); and, be it finally

Resolved, to pray for and support believers, pastors, churches, and missionary agencies in their Kingdom work as they seek to advance the gospel in these tumultuous times.

79. Ron West, messenger from Little Rock Immanuel Chinese Baptist Church, asked the committee a question.

Voted: Election of Second Vice President

80. Dr. White opened the floor for nominations for the second vice-president position. Ryan Hufty, pastor and messenger from East Main Baptist Church, El Dorado, nominated Wade Totty, associational missions strategist for Liberty Baptist Association, for second vice-president. There were no other nominations and nominations ceased. Dr. White called upon Dr. Horne to cast the ballot of the convention to elect Wade Totty as second vice-president of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

81. David Graham, chairman, Credentials Committee, reported 500 registered messengers at the time of this report.

82. Dr. White invited Dr. Rex Horne to the podium. Dr. Horne recognized and expressed appreciation to the three exiting officers Larry D. White, David R. Mitchell, and Johnny Harp for their service. The messengers expressed their appreciation with applause. A plaque of appreciation was provided to each of the convention officers.

83. Dr. Horne invited Brad Lewter, Laramie LeQuieu, and Wade Totty to the platform and led in a time of prayer for the newly elected officers.

84. Dr. White led the congregation in showing appreciation with a round of applause for Walnut Street Baptist Church for hosting the annual meeting.
85. The congregation was led in worship in song by Jared Veteto, minister of music, Walnut Street Baptist Church, Jonesboro.
86. Dr. White adjourned the one hundred seventieth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention at 11:23 a.m.

There were 500 registered messengers for the 2023 annual meeting.

RECOMMENDATIONS

&

REPORTS

PRESENTED TO THE MESSENGERS AT THE

2023 ANNUAL MEETING

**THE ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE
RECOMMENDATION**

The Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws Committee recommends adoption of the Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation and the Amended and Restated Bylaws as presented below.

**AMENDED AND RESTATED
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**

Article I. - Name, Duration and Agent for Service

Section 1. The name of this body shall be “The Arkansas Baptist State Convention” (“**Convention**”).

Section 2. The duration of this corporation shall be perpetual.

Section 3. The principal place of business, the registered agent, and the Agent for Service of Process of this corporation shall be the Executive Director of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, at 10 Remington Drive, Little Rock, Arkansas 72204.

Section 4. The number, names and addresses of the directors/trustees constituting the initial board of directors/trustees of this corporation, and the names and addresses of each incorporator of this corporation are contained in prior Articles of Incorporation. The number of directors/trustees of this corporation shall be determined as provided in the Bylaws; provided, however, at no time shall the number of directors/trustees of this corporation be fewer than three (3). The terms of office of the directors/trustees of this corporation shall be determined as provided in the Bylaws.

Section 5. This corporation shall not have or issue shares of stock and no dividends shall be paid, and no part of the income of this corporation shall be distributed to any incorporator, director, or officer of this corporation.

Article II. - The Purpose

Section 1. The purpose of the Convention is to assist the churches of the Convention in fulfilling their mission, and to encourage cooperative support of and involvement in the Convention’s worldwide mission enterprise.

Section 2. The current version of **The Baptist Faith and Message** as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on June 14, 2000, as amended from time to time (the “**BF&M 2000**”), shall be the doctrinal guideline for the Convention.

Article III. – Cooperation

Section 1. A “Cooperating Baptist Church” is a Baptist church which in doctrine and in practice adheres to the principles and the spirit of the BF&M 2000 and financially supports the Cooperative Program. The Convention is composed of messengers from Cooperating Baptist Churches (“**Messenger(s)**”) which are in accord with the principles and purposes of the Convention and which desire to cooperate with other Cooperating Baptist Churches throughout the Convention. Each Messenger who is present at the time a matter is submitted to the Messengers shall be entitled to one vote. No proxy voting shall be permitted.

Section 2. Each Cooperating Baptist Church shall be entitled to three (3) Messengers with one (1) additional Messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof above one hundred (100), provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten (10) Messengers.

Article IV. - Authority

While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

Article V. Amendments

Section 1. These Articles of Incorporation and/or Bylaws of this corporation may be amended by two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) vote of the Messengers voting and concurring in two (2) successive annual meetings of the Convention, except Article IV of the Articles, which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to these Articles of Incorporation or Bylaws of this corporation shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon the first (1st) day of the annual meeting, and may be voted on during the meeting on any subsequent day, provided adequate publicity has been given by previous announcement. No proposed amendment shall come before the Convention unless it has been reported to the Executive Board of the Convention at least sixty (60) days prior to the first session of the Convention’s annual meeting.

Article VI. – Internal Revenue Requirements

Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles of Incorporation to the contrary, the following restrictions and limitations shall apply to comply with the requirements imposed by §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (“**Code**” and such term shall include any corresponding successor federal tax laws and Treasury regulations promulgated thereunder):

(a) No part of the net earnings of this corporation shall inure to the benefit, or be distributable to its directors, trustees, officers, or other private persons, except that this corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth herein.

(b) No substantial part of the activities of this corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda or otherwise attempting to influence legislation and this corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of (or in opposition to) any candidate for public office.

(c) This corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on by a corporation (i) exempt from federal income tax under §501(c)(3) of the Code; or (ii) contributions to which are deductible under §170(c)(2) of the Code.

(d) Because this corporation is intended to have perpetual existence, it is not anticipated that this corporation will be dissolved, however, in the event this corporation should ever be dissolved, then upon the dissolution of this corporation, the Executive Board of this corporation shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of this corporation, convey all of the assets of this corporation to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for the purposes stated herein, which shall, at the time, qualify as an organization or organizations exempt under §501(c)(3) of the Code, and any articles of dissolution adopted by this Corporation shall so provide. Any of such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the appropriate court of the county in which the principal office of this corporation is located, exclusively to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

**AMENDED AND RESTATED BYLAWS
OF
THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**

Article I. Officers

Section 1. The officers of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention (“**Convention**”) shall be President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Executive Director/Recording Secretary, and Treasurer. Each officer shall be elected annually by the Messengers, except the Treasurer and the Executive Director/Recording Secretary who shall be elected by the Executive Board of the Convention. No officer, except the Treasurer and the Executive Director/Recording Secretary, may be an employee of the Convention or any of its agencies or institutions. Unless an officer resigns or is removed from office, such officer shall continue in office until a successor in office shall have been duly elected and qualified.

Section 2. The election of the President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President shall be by ballot on the second (2nd) day of the annual meeting, with their terms of office to begin with the conclusion of the final session of the annual meeting; provided, however, if there is only one nomination for an office, then the Executive Director/Recording Secretary or any other Messenger present may be directed by the presiding officer to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

Section 3. The First Vice-President shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after balloting for the President has been completed and the winner announced, and the Second Vice-President shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after the balloting for the First Vice-President has been completed and the winner announced. The President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast. In the event there are more than two nominees for any office, none of whom receive a majority of all votes cast, a run-off shall be held between the two nominees receiving the highest number of votes. In all cases of resignation or removal from office, by death, incapacity (as defined in Article II, Section 19) or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms. Subject to the above, any vacancy occurring in any office may be filled by the Executive Board. An officer elected to fill a vacancy shall be elected for the unexpired term of such

predecessor in office or until the selection, nomination, and confirmation of a successor in accordance with these Bylaws, whichever occurs first.

Section 4. All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of Cooperating Baptist Churches as provided in Article VIII hereof and Article III of the Articles of Incorporation.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. The President shall appoint all committees and task forces unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside.

Section 6. The Executive Director/Recording Secretary of the Convention is authorized to execute and sign all official and legal documents (other than those involving financial matters which shall be under the authority of the Treasurer) in agreement with the Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation and Amended and Restated Bylaws and/or as approved by the Convention or the Executive Board. It shall be the duty of the Executive Director/Recording Secretary or such officer's designee to keep a record of the proceedings of the Convention in annual session and to edit and arrange publication of the minutes for the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the annual meeting. The Executive Director/Recording Secretary or such officer's designee shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

Section 7. The Treasurer or the Treasurer's designee is authorized to execute and sign all official and legal documents involving financial matters in agreement herewith and/or as approved by the Convention or the Executive Board.

Section 8. An officer of the Convention may resign at any time upon at least thirty (30) days prior written notice of such resignation to the Executive Board.

Section 9. An officer of the Convention may be removed with cause by the vote of at least two-thirds (2/3) of the members of the Executive Board present at a meeting when a quorum is present which is called for the purpose of removing such officer and for which the meeting notice states that the purpose, or one of the purposes, of the meeting is the removal of that officer.

Article II. - The Executive Board

Section 1. The Convention shall elect a board to be known as the "Executive Board of The Arkansas Baptist State Convention (the "Executive

Board”.) This Executive Board shall be composed of one (1) member from a Cooperating Baptist Church within a Cooperating Association (as defined in Article VIII hereof) with a membership up to 5,000, and one (1) additional member for each additional 5,000 constituencies, or major fraction thereof, provided however, that no Cooperating Association shall be entitled to more than five (5) members. In addition, the Convention shall elect one (1) lady from each Geographic District in the state to serve on the Executive Board. The President of the Convention shall be a member of the Executive Board with full rights and privileges during such term of office. Upon the removal of any Executive Board member from his or her Cooperating Association, his or her membership on the Executive Board ceases therewith. No person shall be a member of the Executive Board who is an employee of any board, institution, or agency of the Convention or who is receiving financial aid from the Convention. Approximately one-third (1/3) of the Executive Board shall be elected annually to hold office for three (3) years. A majority of the Executive Board members shall constitute a quorum, and the affirmative vote of a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the Executive Board members present at a meeting when a quorum is present shall be the act of the Executive Board. Any member of the Executive Board who misses all of the Executive Board meetings and the Executive Board committee meetings for one (1) year shall be automatically dropped from membership on the Executive Board.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall manage the affairs of the Convention in keeping with the Convention's instructions. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive, and disburse all of the funds of the Cooperative Program, as approved by the Convention in annual session, for both state and Southern Baptist Convention causes. The offices of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a primary source for Baptist information. Its books, records, and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of any Cooperating Baptist Church which may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

Section 4. When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the entities referenced in Article III, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next meeting of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary. In that event, all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided (a) the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining

thereunto to the next meeting of the Convention for its approval, and (b) that nothing in this Article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any authority or fiduciary responsibility previously granted by the Convention to any of its agencies or institutional Boards of Trustees.

Section 5. The Executive Board shall maintain at its offices a record of the names and church memberships of the Messengers determined to be eligible to vote at the Convention, and the books and records of account. The Executive Board shall allow any Messenger to inspect at any reasonable time these records, a record of the proceedings of the Convention, and of the meetings of the Executive Board, its committees, and committees of the Convention.

Section 6. No loans shall be made by the Convention to any of its officers or any of the members of the Executive Board.

Section 7. Members of the Executive Board, having served two (2) full terms of three (3) years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for re-election, any individual filling a vacancy shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds (2/3) or more of a full term.

Section 8. Each Cooperating Association referred to in Article VIII may submit to the Convention Nominating Committee the name or names of any person or persons that the Cooperating Association believes should be considered for membership on the Executive Board as members from that association.

Section 9. The Executive Board may authorize the withholding of Cooperative Program funds from any institution or agency which fails to act in conformity with its Articles of Incorporation.

Section 10. The Executive Board shall be charged with the responsibility of having the books and financial affairs of the Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors. Each annual audit, findings, and management letter shall be included in the Executive Board's report to the Convention. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete statement of all its business for the year. The Executive Board shall submit to the Convention in annual session a budget of proposed revenue and expenditures for the ensuing fiscal year. When received and adopted by the Convention, this budget shall become the Convention's basis for reviewing an operational deficit.

Section 11. A deficit shall exist when expenditures exceed revenue (including Convention approved or budgeted use of designated or restricted funds) received through standard operations in the fiscal year. Such deficit shall be reported by the Executive Director and the Treasurer to the Executive Board and to the Convention in annual session. Additionally, the Executive Director and the Treasurer shall submit for approval a written report to the Executive Board detailing its plan to fund the deficit along with steps to proactively avoid a deficit occurring in the future. Once this deficit funding plan is approved by the Executive Board, such plan shall be presented for ratification by the Convention in annual session.

Section 12. All proposals requiring the expenditure of funds by the Convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board before being presented to the Convention.

Section 13. Regular meetings of the Executive Board shall be held at a time and place established by notice or resolution of the Executive Board. Special meetings of the Executive Board may be called by or at the joint request of the President of the Convention and Chair of the Executive Board or one-third (1/3) of the members of the Executive Board. The President of the Convention and Chair of the Executive Board shall fix the time and place for holding such special meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 14. Notice of any meeting shall be given at least seven (7) days previously thereto. Notices shall be by written notice delivered personally, mailed, e-mailed, texted, or faxed to such person at such person's mailing address or e-mail address, or by text or facsimile transmission. If mailed, such notice shall be deemed to be delivered when deposited in the United States mail addressed to such person's address on record, with postage thereon prepaid. If e-mailed, such notice shall be deemed to be delivered when transmitted to such person's e-mail address on record. If notice is given by text or facsimile transmission, such notice shall be deemed to be delivered upon transmission to such person's text or facsimile number on record. Each person is responsible for delivering and updating such person's current mailing address, e-mail address and text or facsimile number in the records maintained by the Convention and informing the Executive Director/Recording Secretary as to such person's preferred method for receiving notices, if none, e-mail is deemed the preferred method. Any person may waive any notice. The attendance of a person at a meeting shall constitute a waiver of notice of such meeting, except where such person attends a meeting for the express purpose of objecting to the transaction of any business because the meeting is not lawfully called or convened.

Section 15. A member of the Executive Board or any other person may participate in a meeting of the Executive Board or any committee, if given the opportunity, by means of conference telephone, video, or similar communications equipment by means of which all persons participating in the meeting can simultaneously hear each other, and participation in a meeting pursuant to this Section shall constitute presence in person at such meeting.

Section 16. A member of the Executive Board may resign at any time effective upon written notice of such resignation to the Chair of the Executive Board or the Executive Director/Recording Secretary.

Section 17. A member of the Executive Board may be removed with cause by the vote of at least two-thirds (2/3) of the members of the Executive Board, present at a meeting when a quorum is present which is called for the purpose of removing such member of the Executive Board and for which the meeting notice states that the purpose, or one of the purposes, of the meeting is removal of that member of the Executive Board.

Section 18. The Executive Board from time to time may establish, one (1) or more committees. A committee may be established either as a standing committee or as an ad hoc committee for a special purpose. Each committee established by the Executive Board shall serve at the pleasure of the Executive Board.

Section 19. For the purposes of these Bylaws, an individual shall be deemed to be incapacitated and unable to serve in such designated capacity in the event that any officer or member of the Executive Board comes into possession of either of the following:

(a) A valid court order appointing a guardian or conservator of the person or estate of the individual, or otherwise holding such individual to be legally incapacitated to act on his or her own behalf; or

(b) Duly executed and acknowledged written certificates of two (2) licensed physicians, each certifying that such physician has examined the individual and has concluded that by reason of accident, physical or mental illness or deterioration, or other similar cause, such individual has become incapacitated to act rationally and prudently in financial matters.

Article III. - Trusteeships

Section 1. The Convention shall elect a separate Board of Trustees (“**Trustee(s)**” and “**Board(s)**”) to manage and direct the operations of each of the institutions and agencies of the Convention.

Section 2. Currently the institutions and agencies with which the Convention is solely affiliated are as follows: Ouachita Baptist University, Arkansas Baptist Children’s Homes and Family Ministries, Williams Baptist University, Arkansas Baptist Foundation, Arkansas Baptist Assembly. The number of Trustees on each such Board shall be not less than 15 and not more than 24.

The Convention is also affiliated with Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. (Memphis) which has 27 Trustees, one-third of whom are elected by the Convention.

Section 3. Each Board shall elect from its membership a Chair, and a Secretary, and such other officers it deems advisable.

Section 4. All Boards shall render an annual report to the Convention at each annual session. The Trustees shall be sensitive to the expressions of the Convention’s will in all matters.

Section 5. Members of the Boards having served two (2) full terms of three (3) years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one (1) year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for re-election, any individual filling a vacancy shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds (2/3) or more of a full term. Approximately, one-third (1/3) of the members of each Board shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three (3) years. Any member of the Board who misses all the meetings of that Board for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on that Board.

Section 6. Members of the Boards shall be members of Cooperating Baptist Churches. Not more than two (2) members of any Board shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members be from any one Cooperating Association. A member of the Board of any agency or institution of the Convention may not at the same time be a member of the Board of any other agency or institution of the Convention. No member of the Board of any institution of the Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention.

Section 7. Any person receiving compensation from the Convention through the Executive Board shall not be a member of any Convention agency or institutional board.

Section 8. No member of a task force or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning agencies and institutions shall be a member of any Board of such agency or institution.

Section 9. All Boards shall be charged with the responsibility of having the books and financial affairs of each agency and institution of the Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors. All audits, findings, and management letter shall be accessible to the Executive Board and shall be included in the agency or institution's annual report to the Convention.

Section 10. The Articles of Incorporation of each agency and institution solely affiliated with the Convention organized as a non-profit corporation shall contain the following provisions:

- (a) The Convention shall be the corporation's sole member;
- (b) The Convention shall elect the corporation's Board of Trustees;
- (c) The Articles of Incorporation shall first be approved by the Convention and thereafter no amendment to the Articles of Incorporation shall be made without the prior consent of the Convention;
- (d) A vote in favor of any proposed amendment(s) by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the Messengers present and voting at the meeting of the Convention shall constitute the consent required by this section. No proposed amendment shall come before the Convention unless it has been reported to the Executive Board of the Convention at least sixty (60) days prior to the first session of the Convention's annual meeting; and
- (e) Notwithstanding any other provision of the Articles of Incorporation to the contrary, the following restrictions and limitations shall apply to comply with the requirements imposed by §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended ("**Code**" and such term shall include any corresponding successor federal tax laws and Treasury regulations promulgated thereunder):
 - (1) The corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational, or charitable purposes. No part of the net earnings of this corporation shall inure to the benefit, or be distributable to its directors, trustees, officers, or other

private persons, except that this corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth herein.

(2) No substantial part of the activities of this corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda or otherwise attempting to influence legislation and this corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of (or in opposition to) any candidate for public office.

(3) This corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on by a corporation (i) exempt from federal income tax under §501(c)(3) of the Code; or (ii) contributions to which are deductible under §170(c)(2) of the Code.

(4) Because this corporation is intended to have perpetual existence, it is not anticipated that this corporation will be dissolved, however, in the event this corporation should ever be dissolved, then upon the dissolution of this corporation, the Board of Trustees of this corporation shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of this corporation, convey all of the assets of this corporation to the Convention if at that time the Convention qualifies as an exempt organization under §501(c)(3) of the Code, or, if not, then to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for the purposes stated herein, which shall, at the time, qualify as an organization or organizations exempt under §501(c)(3) of the Code.

Section 11. A Trustee may resign at any time effective upon written notice of such resignation to the entity's President and/or Board Chair.

Article IV. – Operation of Agencies and Institutions

Section 1. Each agency and institution solely affiliated with this Convention shall provide to the Executive Board a budget of proposed revenue and expenditures for the ensuing fiscal year once approved by its respective board. These budgets shall become the basis for reviewing an operational deficit.

Section 2. A deficit shall exist when expenditures exceed revenue (including Board approved or budgeted use of designated or restricted funds) received through standard operations in the fiscal year. Such deficit shall be reported by that agency or institution's executive management to its respective board. Additionally, such agency or institution's executive management shall submit for approval a written report to its respective board detailing the agency or institution's plan to fund the

deficit along with steps to proactively avoid a deficit occurring in the future. Once this deficit funding plan is approved by its respective agency or institution's board, such plan shall be included in the agency or institution's annual report to the Executive Board and the Convention.

Section 3. No appeals for funds may be made to a church without the recommendation of the Executive Board and the approval of the Convention, other than appeals through the Cooperative Program or from the annual Children's Homes and Family Ministries and the Dixie Jackson State Mission offerings. Other appeals may be made to individuals, organizations, corporations, or foundations.

Article V. - Meetings

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of a scheduled meeting or both should the occasion demand.

Section 2. All meetings of the Convention, whether annual or otherwise, shall be attended by the Messengers as provided in Article XI.

Article VI. - Amendments

Section 1. These Bylaws may be amended by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Messengers voting and concurring in two (2) successive annual meetings of the Convention.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to these Bylaws shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon the first (1st) day of the annual meeting, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the meeting, provided adequate publicity has been given by previous announcement. No proposed amendment shall come before the Convention unless it has been reported to the Executive Board of the Convention at least sixty (60) days prior to the first session of the Convention's annual meeting.

Article VII. - Parliamentary Authority

The current edition of Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised shall be the standard for deciding questions of parliamentary procedure.

Article VIII. – Cooperating Associations and Districts

A Cooperating Association is an organization of Cooperating Baptist Churches (as determined in the Articles of Incorporation) identified by specific name and associated together for a common purpose within the organizational structure of the Convention. Cooperating Associations must be duly recognized by the Executive Board along with the list of Cooperating Baptist Churches of the Convention compiled by the Executive Director and reported in the Annual. A map of the current Cooperating Associations of the Convention shall be maintained by the Executive Director.

The Convention shall establish “Geographic Districts” to facilitate its promotion, administration, and organization of its objectives, provided, it will never violate in any way the boundaries of any geographic association within the area of the Convention. At the beginning of each decade beginning with the year 2030, the whole matter of districts shall be studied to take in consideration the boundaries of such districts so as to provide equitable numerical representation from Cooperating Baptist Churches. Any adjustments shall be recommended by the Executive Board for approval by the Convention in annual session.

Article IX. – Convention Nominating Committee

Section 1. A nine-member rotating Convention Nominating Committee, comprised of at least three (3) lay persons, will place in nomination at each annual convention names of persons to fill vacancies on all Convention boards and committees not provided for otherwise. Nominations for all boards by the Convention Nominating Committee must be as equitably divided as possible by the existing Geographic Districts of the Convention.

Section 2. Following each annual convention, the President will appoint three (3) people to a three-year term to replace the three (3) people rotating off and shall fill any vacancies that may exist on the Committee at that time. The President shall also name the Chair, who shall have served at least one (1) year on the Committee.

Article X. - Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws Committee

Section 1. A standing Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws Committee shall be composed of six (6) members to be nominated by the Convention Nominating Committee. One-third (1/3) of the Committee’s members shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three (3) years. No member shall be eligible to serve more than two (2) terms until one (1) year has elapsed. In determining

eligibility for reelection, any individual filling a vacancy shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds (2/3) or more of a full term.

Section 2. The President of the Convention shall appoint the Chair of the Committee each year. The Chair must be one who has been a member of the Committee for at least one (1) year and may succeed himself until his tenure of eligibility shall expire.

Section 3. The Committee shall be charged with the responsibility of advising the presiding officer concerning matters related to the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws during the annual meeting of the Convention with reference to matters which may arise from the floor or from other committees. The Committee will act ad interim in all matters concerning the Convention Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws referred to it by any agency or institution of the Convention. The Committee will receive all proposed changes before the Convention and will be responsible for presenting them in writing for Convention consideration upon the first day of the annual meeting after adequate publicity has been given. The duties of the Committee shall in no way preclude amendments to the Articles of Incorporation and/or Bylaws by Messengers to the Convention.

Article XI - Enrollment of Messengers

Section 1. The Recording Secretary of the Convention or the Recording Secretary's designee shall enroll, upon arrival for a Convention meeting, Messengers who present proper credentials from the Cooperating Baptist Churches ("**Messengers**"). These Messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating Messengers shall be presented to the Credentials Committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

Section 2. A standing Credentials Committee with eight (8) members shall be appointed by the President. Following each annual convention, the President will appoint four (4) people to a two-year term to replace the four (4) people rotating off and shall fill any vacancies that may exist on the Committee at that time. The President shall also name the Chair, who shall have served one (1) year on the Committee.

EXECUTIVE BOARD RECOMMENDATIONS

RECOMMENDATION NO. 1

2024 BUDGET

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Executive Board Programs.....	\$6,356,700
Arkansas Baptist Assembly (Camp Siloam)	231,000
Arkansas Children and Family Ministries.....	535,500
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	499,800
Christian Higher Education.....	3,750,600
Ouachita Baptist University	2,812,600
Williams Baptist University	938,000
TOTAL ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	\$11,373,600

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

International Mission Board.....	\$4,852,181
North American Mission Board	2,193,540
Theological Education Ministries	2,133,875
Christian Ethics and Religious Liberty Ministries	158,885
Facilitating Ministries	287,919
(SBCEC & SBC Operating Budget)	

TOTAL SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.....\$9,626,400

TOTAL BUDGET \$21,000,000

OUT OF STATE MISSIONS

	<u>2024</u>	<u>2025</u>
CP	45.84%	46.06%
Out of State	2.50%	2.50%
Total Out of State	48.34%	8.56%

RECOMMENDATION NO. 2**2024 GOALS**

Executive Board goals for 2024 have been planned by the teams. Approved by the Program Committee on July 11, 2023 and Executive Board on August 15, 2023.

**3 Essential Intentions**

The Executive and Administrative Team (EAT) directs the overall strategy for the ministries of the ABSC. The EAT ensures that all of our efforts are focused on our mission: working with Arkansas Baptists to accomplish the Great Commission. Our ABSC Executive Teams strive to make every person, dollar, and hour count towards that end.

Therefore, it is imperative that we do everything with purpose. We prayerfully developed **3 Essential Intentions** as a guide to focus our strategies and planning. While there are lots of good things that we could do, these essential areas are what we must do to reach our goals. This focus is reflected in every Team's goals. The **3 Essential Intentions** are ...

1. Strengthening churches
2. Impacting the next generation
3. Reaching the unengaged, unreached, and underserved

First, our Teams are intent on **strengthening Arkansas Baptist churches**. Every church is important in reaching Arkansans with the gospel. The task is too great without every church being vibrant and on mission. Each team engages churches to strengthen and support their efforts toward health and fulfilling the Great Commission.

Second, we are intent on **impacting the next generation with the gospel**. Clearly, the church has struggled to reach the Millennial generation. It is imperative that we impact successive generations. We are redoubling our efforts to impact students with the gospel. This includes a greater emphasis on evangelism partnerships and revitalizing churches to reach students. We are developing new ways to connect with students being called to ministry through Explore Your Call. We are training high school and college students in apologetics through efforts such as Lead/Defend. We are intent on **reaching students before losing another generation**.

Finally, we are intent on **reaching the unengaged, unreached, and underserved with the gospel**. Arkansas Baptists are becoming increasingly aware of the vast numbers of people around the world that have no way to effectively learn that Jesus is the hope of the world. We are continuing our expansion of partnerships in areas of the world that **are unengaged and unreached**. For example, our churches are partnering with missionaries in Southeast Asia to work with unengaged people groups, and college students are being mobilized for short term mission trips to those areas of need.

Moreover, we are intentionally focusing our evangelism partnerships on those **peoples who do not have access to the gospel**. There are too many people groups in Arkansas with too little access to the gospel, such as low income families and internationals living in our state. We also have numerous geographic areas that have far too little access to either churches or vital gospel ministries. Through both church planting and evangelism partnerships, we are focused on bringing the gospel to those **underserved** people and areas.



Church Planting Team

2024 Goals

Vince Blubaugh, Team Leader

The Church Planting Team assists Arkansas Baptist churches to discover, develop, and deploy disciples in order to plant churches that plant churches.

1. Planting Goals

- Assist ABSC churches in planting 14 new churches
- Assist church plants in averaging 12 baptisms per plant

2. Partnership Goals

- Mobilize and equip 35 churches and pastors and 10 Associational Missionaries by hosting the following 4 broad vision casting events: Annual Church Planting Dinner (October), Missions Connection @ECON (January), Send Network AR Summit (April), and a Dinner prior to Statewide Prayer Gathering (August/September).
- In the 2-3 months after the above broad vision events, host 3 regional meetings (in-person/Zoom) to follow up with people who expressed interest in church planting partnerships for a total of 12 regional meetings with 10 pastors/staff/associational missionaries/lay leaders at each event.
- At the regional meetings, connect a total of 12 participants to a specific affinity-based or strategy-based team member: Hispanic, Cowboy, Diaspora, Inner City, Delta, Rural, Micro-church, etc.
- Create and utilize clear, unified, relatable resources for all church sizes that define processes and church planting models (bi-vo, co-vo, micro, replant, etc.).

3. Pipeline and Residency Goals

- Host 2 trainings a year using one or more of the following strategies:
 - NAMB's Multiplication/Pathwright Resources: Level 1, 2, 3
 - Heart and Four Fields
 - Gen Send Resources
 - The Institute
- Assist 5 churches and/or associations in developing a church planting residency.
- Mobilize 4 ethnic leaders through pipelines designed for internationals and in reaching the diaspora.
- Obtain certification as an official nationally recognized Send Network Assessment Center.

4. Planters Goals (mobilizing, training, and caring for planters)

- Provide resources to help 30 church planting couples discover their gifts, leadership skills, systems, evangelism and community engagement strategies, and SBC/NAMB terminology and resources.
- Equip 20 coaches to come alongside church planting couples for them to grow in leadership skills, teams, etc.
- Assess 15 church planters at 2 Send Network Arkansas assessment retreats.
- Train 15 sponsor churches at Send Network Arkansas assessment retreats.
- Host 12 fellowship/care meals and 4 Planter Care Events for Send Network Arkansas endorsed church planters: Marriage Retreat (February), Men’s Soul Care One Day (May), Family Fun Day (June), and Church Planting Wives Retreat & Inspire Women’s Conference (September).
- Create and utilize clear, unified, relatable resources for church planting candidates and church planting couples (including the new church planting podcast, “The Battleplan”) regarding the assessment process, coaching resources, planter care resources, and other topics related to help them grow in the Send Network values:
 - o Seek first the Kingdom
 - o Deepen devotion
 - o Stick together
 - o Think multiplication
 - o Engage your city



ARKANSAS BAPTISTS
College + Young Leaders Team
2024 Goals

Chris Larmoyeux, Assistant Team Leader

The College + Young Leaders Team serves Arkansas churches by reaching next-generation leaders with the Gospel on the most strategic mission field in the world.

From the Church - On the Campus - For Every Student

1. CYL will assist churches in the spiritual formation of collegians.

- Make significant contact with 15,000 collegians.
- Involve 750 collegians in Bible study or discipleship small groups.
- Train and involved 500 collegians in evangelism.
- Mobilize church volunteers to engage underserved students on the 20+ technical school and community college campuses in the state.

2. CYL will assist collegians in finding a church in their college town/city.

- Assist 500 churches with the transition of high school seniors to college town churches.
- Engage 2,500 freshmen in the opening days of the fall semester.
- Make 1,000 meaningful church leader contacts.
- Every BCM with full-time staff will implement a transition strategy for graduates as they move as young professionals into their new cities and churches.

3. CYL will assist churches by developing leaders:

- Gather 2,000 students for the Lead>Defend apologetics conference targeting high school seniors, collegians, and young professionals.
- Assist 300 churches by providing BCM students to assist in leading Disciple Nows, worship teams, retreats, student and children's ministry, etc.
- Involve 400 collegians in ministry leadership.
- Identify and develop 100 Called to Ministry students through local BCMs.
- Assist 35 partner churches in providing an international student conference.
- Provide 10 international student ministry training and vision-casting events for local churches.
- Cooperate with the Missions Team of ABSC to identify and engage young professional internationals in Arkansas.

4. CYL will assist churches in mobilizing collegians to missions.

- Mobilize 600 collegians and staff in missional lifestyle experiences such as gospel conversations, short-term mission trips, planning and leading special outreach events, etc.
- Mobilize 100 collegians to apply for summer service through NAMB, IMB, or Arkansas Partnerships.
- Mobilize 10 Young Professionals for 2 years of service through NAMB, IMB, or Arkansas Partnerships.



Evangelism and Church Health Team

2024 Goals

Warren Gasaway, Interim Team Leader

The Evangelism and Church Health Team exists to serve Arkansas Baptist churches through the three essential intents of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention: strengthening churches, impacting the next generation, and reaching the unengaged, unreached, and underserved.

1. The ECH Team helps to strengthen churches through:

- 5,000 evangelism and/or discipleship consultations.
- 250 churches trained in evangelism, discipleship, and/or leadership principles.
- Facilitating 10 leadership networks in worship, associational, and women's ministry.
- Regional and statewide church health events such as the Statewide Conference on Evangelism (ECon), Inspire Women's Conference, Young Leaders Lunch (at Annual Meeting), Regional/Associational EQUIP events, and ministry specific roundtables.

2. The ECH Team helps churches impact the next generation through:

- 400 training sessions in children and student ministry principles.
- Training and/or consultations in children and student ministry with 20 associations.
- Facilitating 7 leadership networks with youth and children church leaders.
- Equipping 150 students discerning a call to ministry with Explore Your Call events and resources.
- 20 regional and statewide events, camps, network meetings, roundtables, and partnerships focused on youth and children ministry.

3. The ECH Team helps churches reach the unengaged, unreached, and underserved through:

- Training 50 church leaders through The Institute church training network.
- Training churches for evangelism in a post-Christian culture through the statewide Conference on Evangelism (ECon).
- 3 regional small church training conferences (EQUIP).



Missions Team

2024 Goals

Sam Roberts, Team Leader

The Missions Team assists Arkansas Baptist churches and members to impact lostness statewide and globally by encouraging and equipping them to be engaged in mission discipleship and mobilization.

1. Equip churches for mission mobilization by providing state, national, and international mission opportunities and support.

Action Plan: Equip 750 churches for mission mobilization.

- Provide resources, training, and opportunities for 625 churches to mobilize 5,000 members to reach their local community (including: Serve Local, Block Party Ministry, Multi-Housing, Hunger, Pregnancy Care Centers, Medical/Dental Missions, Christian Women's Job Corps, Recovery).
- Equip 600 churches to mobilize 4,500 members to actively engage lostness in Arkansas through statewide mission opportunities (including: One Day, Disaster Relief, Arkansas Baptist Builders, Campers on Mission, Partnership Missions).
- Engage 300 churches with national and international mission mobilization opportunities (Including: Mission Connection, Partnership Missions, People Groups Prayer Initiatives).

2. Strengthen and revitalize churches through missions discipleship with an emphasis on next generation ministries.

Action Plan: Impact 600 churches through missions discipleship training and resources.

- Provide 500 mission strategy consultations for churches & associations (including: Evangelism, Follow-up & Assimilation training/workshops, Chaplaincy, One Day training, Community Needs Assessment and Missions U).
- Equip and resource 225 churches to engage 800 adults in missions discipleship training (including: WMU, Man Up, Traditional on-going missions discipleship, Hispanic WMU, Literacy Missions, Bible Storying).
- Equip and resource 200 churches to engage 1,500 children/students in missions discipleship training (including: Traditional on-going missions discipleship, Connect Student Missions, Engage Missions Camp, Disaster Relief for Baptist Collegiate Ministry, Mother-Daughter Missions Camp, One Day).

3. Promote prayer and financial support for missions among ABSC churches.

Action Plan: Impact each ABSC church with multiple contacts encouraging prayer and financial support for missions while personally contacting 350 churches.

- Promote missions in 350 churches/associations through speaking engagements.
- Promote SBC and ABSC mission offerings and Weeks of Prayer to all ABSC churches.
- Encourage 500 churches to begin prayer and financial support for the Dixie Jackson Arkansas Missions Offering.

REPORTS

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

Dr. Rex Horne, Interim Executive Director

Jeff Paxton, pastor, First Baptist Church, Dover, serves as president of the Executive Board for 2023. Heath Clower, pastor, First Baptist Church, West Fork, serves as vice president.

Chairs of the Executive Board committees for 2023 are:

- Finance Committee - Paul Williams, pastor, First Baptist Church, White Hall
- Operating Committee - Bill Panneck, senior executive pastor, Central Baptist Church, Jonesboro
- Program Committee - Cathy Brandt, layperson, First Baptist Church, Harrison

The Executive Board met October 25, 2022; November 10, 2022; July 11, 2023; and August 15, 2023. The Board is scheduled to meet October 23, 2023; and November 14, 2023.

PERSONNEL

The Operating Committee approved employment of the following Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program Missionaries this year:

- Mary Alford was approved for employment on October 24, 2022 as Communications-Creative Content Producer on the Executive + Administrative Team.
- Ben Coulter was approved for employment on December 6, 2022 as Campus Minister at Metro BCM (Little Rock) on the College + Young Leaders Team.
- Matthew Hall was approved for employment on December 6, 2022 as Campus Minister at the University of Arkansas, Pine Bluff on the College + Young Leaders Team.
- Scott Hendren was approved for employment on March 14, 2023 as Controller on the Executive + Administrative Team.
- Jay Ham was approved for employment on August 31, 2023 as Cowboy Church Planting Strategist on the Church Planting Team.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Arkansas Baptists have embraced the Southern Baptist passion for sending out missionaries to spread the Gospel since the mission movement known as the Cooperative Program (CP) began in 1925. One of the responses of Arkansas Baptists to love a lost world is to give sacrificially through our local churches. We celebrate what the Lord has done in 2022 because you gave!

In the calendar year 2022, Arkansas Baptists gave generously to support missions in Arkansas and around the world. Arkansas Baptists gave \$21,394,507 to cooperative missions through the Cooperative Program. Sacrificial giving to the CP in 2022 represented the largest amount ever given to cooperative missions by Arkansas Baptists in the history of the Convention that began in 1848.

Arkansas Baptists support out-of-state missions giving in three ways: (1) Giving to the SBC budget through planned budget giving, (2) promotion and administration of the Cooperative Program to increase giving to missions through the Cooperative Program, and (3) working to connect Arkansas Baptists directly to SBC mission strategies.

Arkansas Baptists have always possessed a commitment to send a portion of the CP giving out of our state to support Southern Baptist missionaries in North America and around the world. This year (2023) the Arkansas Baptist State Convention has budgeted 48.12% of all CP gifts received to out-of-state missions while we continue doing incredible ministry in Arkansas. The privilege to send more missionaries and do more missions is possible because of you and your commitment to send even more of your God-given resources out of state.

At the same time, Arkansas Baptists are actively reaching the lost in our home state. You will read reports on the following pages that show specific ways the teams, agencies, and institutions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention are working to strengthen churches, to impact the next generation, and to reach the unengaged, unreached, and underserved across Arkansas, North America, and around the world.

Each of these ministries is made possible and strengthened by your prayers and gifts through the Cooperative Program.



2022 Annual Report

Vince Blubaugh, Team Leader

The Church Planting Team will engage Arkansas Baptists with intentional evangelistic strategies for the purpose of planting churches that reflect the diversity of the State of Arkansas – focusing on the “UNs” - the unreached, unengaged, underserved.

I. Impact Goals

1. Led 75 churches to partner with new works (25 sponsor and sending churches, 50 supporting churches)
2. Partnered with ABSC churches to develop and train 30 church planters for new church starts in Arkansas or SEND cities
3. Worked with ABSC churches to start 12 new churches, restarts, missions, and missional outposts
4. Led new church plants to baptize 364 new converts

II. Networking Goals

1. Facilitated Regional roundtables – 5 events, 58 churches
2. Facilitated Collegiate connection events – 1 event; 30 students
3. Assisted 5 networks in developing a church planting strategy

III. Training and Planter Care Goals

1. Trained 30 through cohorts and residencies
2. Trained 10 Hispanics church planters through The Hispanic Bible Institute
3. Trained 9 new coaches
4. Trained 10 new assessors
5. Led Statewide training events – 5 events, 98 people
6. Assisted churches in developing 6 residencies
7. Provided monthly care for all funded planters



ARKANSAS BAPTISTS
2022 Annual Report

Chris Larmoyeux, Assistant Team Leader

The College + Young Leaders Team serves Arkansas churches by reaching next-generation leaders with the Gospel on the most strategic mission field in the world.

From the Church - On the Campus - For Every Student

BCM will assist churches in the spiritual formation of collegians.

- Made significant contact with 16,878 collegians
- Involved 756 collegians in Bible study or discipleship small groups
- Trained and involved 434 collegians in evangelism
- Gathered 357 collegians for a statewide collegiate retreat
- Mobilized church volunteers to engage the underserved (low-income) students on 22 technical schools and community colleges in the state

BCM will assist collegians in finding a church in their college town/city.

- Assisted at least 500 churches in the transition of high school seniors to college-town churches
- Engaged over 2,500 freshmen in the opening days of the fall semester
- Each BCM with full-time staff implemented a transition strategy for graduating young professionals.

The BCM will assist churches by developing leaders.

- Gathered 2,046 students for the Lead>Defend apologetics conference targeting high school seniors, collegians, and young professionals
- Assisted 349 churches through collegiate ministry (Dnow; worship teams; retreats; etc.) (349 assisted)
- Involved 371 collegians in ministry leadership development
- Identified and developed 101 Called to Ministry students through local BCMs
- Assisted 35 partner churches in providing an international student conference
- Provided 17 international student ministry training and vision-casting events for local churches
- Cooperated with the Missions Team of ABSC to identify and engage young professional internationals in Arkansas

BCM will assist churches in mobilizing collegians to missions.

- Mobilized 687 collegians and staff in missional lifestyle experiences.
- Mobilized 223 collegians to missions through the promotion of www.ARgo2.org as a statewide on-ramp.
- Mobilized 8 young professionals for 2 years of service as Journeymen and 16 hands-on semester missionaries through the promotion of www.ARgo2.org as a statewide mission on-ramp



**Evangelism and Church Health Team
2022 Annual Report
Warren Gasaway, Interim Team Leader**

The Evangelism and Church Health Team (ECH) supports Arkansas Baptists by helping to strengthen churches, impact the next generation, and reach the unengaged, unreached, and underserved.

In 2022, the ABSC Evangelism and Church Health Team assisted Arkansas Baptist churches by:

- Conducting over 5000 consultations with ministry leaders and church members related to various aspects of local church ministry
- Conducting 22 Associational and Small-Group trainings
- Leading over 500 training sessions related to evangelism and discipleship strategies, leadership development, worship participation, Sunday school and small group ministry, women's ministry, space utilization, conflict resolution, new-member assimilation, deacon ministry, etc.
- Helping 59 churches through 8 training courses related specifically to child-safety and abuse prevention, bringing our total to 852 church training sessions since 2015.
- Facilitating/encouraging 22 leadership networks involving over 250 church leaders in women's ministry, youth ministry, children's ministry, associational ministry, and The Institute
- Conducting our annual Inspire conference for women with 700 women and 50 students in attendance
- Conducting our annual Statewide Conference on Evangelism and Church Health (ECON)
- Training and consultation in children and student ministry with 500 churches
- Training and consultation in children and student ministry with 20 associations
- Ministering to 120 students discerning a call to ministry with Explore Your Call events and resources
- Conducting worship ministry leadership development for over 600 students through Explore Your Call, Praizfest, collogquims, and PraiseWorks/JoyWorks
- Conducting Super Summer Arkansas with over 1,700 in attendance
- Providing pastors and leaders hands-on, in-depth theological training through The Institute, a collaborative learning environment

Through thousands of consultations, statewide conferences, trainings, and camps, associational trainings, roundtables, network meetings, pulpit supply, interims, and relationships, our team is grateful to have served Arkansas Baptist churches and leaders in 2022. We remain committed to serve ABSC churches and help you fulfill your church's mission.



Arkansas

BAPTISTS

Executive + Administrative Team

The Executive + Administrative Team serves under the leadership of the Executive Director and has the responsibility of directing and administering the work of all the Executive Board Teams. The areas of work and ministry are listed below with a brief report of each area.

At the time of this report, Dr. Rex Horne is serving as the Interim Executive Director and is leading the Executive + Administrative Team. Following the retirement of Dr. Sonny Tucker as Executive Director effective December 31, 2022, the Executive Board elected Dr. Horne serving as Interim Executive Director effective January 1, 2023. The Operating Committee of the Executive Board is currently in a prayerful search for the next Executive Director.

Executive Board/Convention

The Executive + Administrative Team has the responsibility of assisting the Executive Board leaders in planning for and conducting Executive Board committee meetings and meetings of the full Board. This team also provides assistance to the convention president in the planning of the ABSC Annual Meeting and assists convention committees and task forces as they fulfill the responsibilities entrusted to them by the messengers of the convention.

Cooperative Program Promotion

The Cooperative Program is central to the work of the churches that make up the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. More can be accomplished together than apart. The Cooperative Program's reach throughout Arkansas and beyond means that more ministry is done, more missionaries are sent, and more eternal impact is made. In 2022, Arkansas Baptist churches gave \$21,394,507 to missions through the Cooperative Program, which equates to the largest amount ever given through the Cooperative Program by Arkansas Baptists! Visit absc.org/cooperative-program or contact the Executive + Administrative Team for information about how those gifts are distributed to make the most of every dollar.

Dixie Jackson State Mission Offering

In 2022, Arkansas Baptists gave \$1,824,609 to Arkansas missions through the Dixie Jackson State Mission Offering. That amount represents the largest Dixie Jackson offering Arkansas Baptists have ever given! In 2022, Dixie Jackson helped to fund impactful ministries around the state such as church planting, collegiate evangelism, disaster relief, and community missions

Business Office

The Business Office of the Executive + Administrative Team manages the mission gifts of our churches. In 2022, the Business Office was responsible for the accounting and distribution of over \$33,000,000 that was given to missions and other causes from Arkansas Baptists. In addition, this office provides services that assist all the teams of the Executive Board including accounting, computer services, printing and mailing services, building services and management of the insurance program of the Convention and Executive Board personnel.

Prayer

The Executive + Administrative Team works with the Prayer and Spiritual Awakening Task Force to emphasize the importance of and the need for prayer among Arkansas Baptists. The ninth annual Statewide Prayer Gathering for Pastors and all Ministers was held on August 29-30, 2022 at the City Center of the Immanuel Baptist Church in Little Rock. This time for pastors and leaders provided a time for focused prayer for revival and spiritual awakening in Arkansas and beyond. The Prayer Leaders Workshop took place on January 23, 2023 at Geyer Springs First Baptist Church in Little Rock, prior to the Statewide Conference on Evangelism + Church Health. The featured speaker was Gordon Fort, Senior Ambassador to the President of the International Mission Board and former IMB missionary in Africa. Both events served to advance the place of prayer personally and corporately among Arkansas Baptists.

Communications Team

The primary mission of the Communications Team is to educate and engage Arkansas Baptists in the full scope of the cooperative mission work of the ABSC. This task is carried out by various means of communication: social media, websites, videos, and electronic and print newsletters. The Communications Team also plays a key role in the creation, development, and delivery of the materials for the Dixie Jackson Arkansas Mission Offering. As members of the Baptist Communicators Association, the Communications Team was awarded eight awards at the 58th Annual Wilmer C. Fields Awards Competition held in New Orleans, LA on April 27, 2022.

***Arkansas Baptist News* (ABN)**

Since 1901, Arkansas Baptists have received information, inspiration, and more from a news service. In 2020, the Executive + Administrative Team assumed responsibility of the Arkansas Baptist News (ABN). The aim of the ABN is to celebrate Arkansas Baptists churches and report local, state, national, and international news that impacts Arkansas Baptists. The ABN carries out their aim through two tools: a website and a bi-weekly electronic newsmagazine. The ABN website (arkansasbaptist.org) contains daily posts of original content and content from other news sources of interest to Arkansas Baptists. The ABN eMagazine is emailed to nearly 6,000 subscribers (arkansasbaptist.org/subscribe) and contains original content from the ABN staff and other Arkansas Baptists. The eMagazine issue that covered the 2021 Annual Meeting won First Place in the “Electronic Publication-Single Issue” category at the 2022 Baptist Communicators Association awards ceremony.

Interim Ministry

The Executive + Administrative Team assists churches during the interim period through coordinating pulpit supply, providing consultation related to interim pastor options and through training for Pastor Search Committees. Since its launch in 2019, numerous Arkansas Baptist churches have participated in the ABSC SmartStart Interim strategy. The SmartStart Interim is an eight-week interim strategy designed to assist a church immediately following the departure of a pastor through the following: consistent pulpit supply, meeting with existing church leadership to clarify roles and responsibilities during the interim, assisting leadership in determining the long-term interim plan following the SmartStart Interim, and assisting the church in forming and training the Pastor Search Committee.

Camp Paron

The camp served 39 groups with a total of 3,716 overnight guests and 766 guests who utilized the facilities for a day event.

Personnel Administration

The Executive + Administrative Team serves as the Human Resources Team for the Executive Board employees. This involves administering personnel policies, coordinating the hiring process for new employees, and implementing the Impact Appraisal System for the Executive Board employees.

Benevolence Committee

The Executive + Administrative Team assists the Executive Board Benevolence Committee in providing financial assistance for ministers and families who have special needs because of circumstances that cause undue financial stress. From May 1, 2022 to June 30, 2023, two individuals received benevolence assistance through the ministry of this committee.



2022 Annual Report
Sam Roberts, Team Leader

The Missions Team will assist Arkansas Baptist churches, associations, and their members to impact lostness statewide and globally by encouraging and equipping them to be engaged in mission discipleship and mobilization.

Goal 1: Equip churches and associations for mission mobilization by providing state, national, and international mission opportunities and support.

Action Plans: Equip 750 churches for mission mobilization

- Provide resources, training, and opportunities for 650 churches to mobilize 5,000 members to reach their local community (which includes: Serve Local, Block Party Ministry, Multi-Housing, Hunger, PCC, Med/Dental, Job Corps, Literacy, Recovery).
 - o Achievement: 521 churches mobilized 3,409 members to reach their local community
 - o Highlight: 375 professions of faith recorded through Community Missions
 - o Highlight: Women in Crisis workshop held in two locations equipping 133 people from 45 churches to effectively minister to women in crises
 - o Highlight: 687 babies saved from abortion through the ministries of 25 Pregnancy Care Centers
- Equip 500 churches to mobilize 4,000 members to actively engage lostness in Arkansas through statewide mission opportunities (which includes: One Day, Disaster Relief, Chaplaincy, Arkansas Baptist Builders, Campers on Mission)
 - o Achievement: 4,788 members from 866 churches mobilized to actively engage lostness in Arkansas through statewide mission opportunities
 - o Highlight: 154 professions of faith recorded through statewide mission opportunities

- o Highlight: 713 volunteers trained in Disaster Relief with 426 trained in personal evangelism
- o Highlight: Training provided for 153 volunteer and vocational chaplains
- Engage 250 churches with national and international mission mobilization opportunities (which includes: Mission Connection, Mission Partnerships, People Groups Prayer Initiatives, IMB Asia Support trip, Outreach to Internationals in Arkansas, Virtual Mission Trip, Bible Storying)
 - o Achievement: 269 churches engaged with national and international mobilization opportunities
 - o Highlight: Partnered with IMB to host Missions College where 160 participants from 70 churches connected with IMB field personnel and mobilization process
 - o Highlight: Partnered with IMB to host One Day Medical Missions Workshop engaging participants from 12 churches with medical missions opportunities through IMB
 - o Highlight: Sponsored 6 WMU leadership along with daughters (12 total) for New York Mission trip focusing on Muslim outreach

Goal 2: Strengthen and revitalize churches through missions discipleship with an emphasis on next generation ministries.

Action Plans: Impact 500 churches through missions discipleship training and resources.

- Provide 400 mission strategy consultations for churches & associations (which includes: Evangelism, Follow-up & Assimilation training/ workshops, Diaspora Missions Workshops, One Day training, Community Needs Assessment).
 - o Achievement: Missions Team members provided 515 missions/ ministries strategy consultations for churches & associations.
- Equip and resource 150 churches and 700 adults engaged in mission discipleship training (which includes: WMU, Man Up, Traditional on-going missions discipleship, Hispanic WMU)
 - o Achievement: 308 churches equipped and resourced to engage 841 adults in mission discipleship training
 - o Highlight: Adult mission discipleship training provided for 42 churches
 - o Highlight: Sponsored first-ever international mission trip (Peru) for 7 members of Hispanic WMU
- Equip and resource 120 churches to engage 1500 children/students in missions discipleship training (which includes: Traditional on-going missions discipleship, Connect Student Missions, Camp-O-Rama, Engage Missions Camp, DR for BCM, One Day)
 - o Achievement: 74 churches equipped and resourced and 515 children/ students engaged in mission discipleship training
 - o Highlight: Children mission discipleship training provided for 29 churches
 - o Highlight: 515 students from 45 churches participated in Connect Student Missions and Engage Missions Camp resulting in 14 professions of faith and 14 students called to missions/ministry

Goal 3: Promote prayer and financial support for missions among ABSC churches.

Action Plans: Impact each ABSC church with multiple contacts encouraging prayer and financial support for missions while personally contacting 300 churches.

- Promote missions in speaking engagements in 300 churches/associations.
 - Achievement: Missions Team members promoted missions through speaking engagements in 330 churches/associations.
- Promote SBC and ABSC mission offerings and Weeks of Prayer to all ABSC churches.
 - Achievement: SBC/ABSC mission offerings and Weeks of Prayer promoted in all ABSC churches with increased giving for each SBC/ABSC mission offering from 2021.
 - Highlight: Dixie Jackson Arkansas Missions Offering received \$1,824,609. The highest offering ever received!
 - Highlight: Lottie Moon = \$6,103,358; Annie Armstrong = \$2,086,392
- Encourage 500 churches to begin prayer and financial support for the Dixie Jackson Arkansas Missions Offering.
 - Achievement: Encouragement provided for 595 churches to begin prayer and financial support for Dixie Jackson Arkansas Missions Offering.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST
Children & Family
 MINISTRIES



2022 ANNUAL REPORT

*On mission to
 build a better Arkansas*

Dr. Derek Brown
 ABCFM Executive Director

When our kids were younger, we found a great deal on a leather sofa that was guaranteed to withstand the misuse that children often bring to furniture. For a while, it held up as promised, but not without an occasional test. One afternoon, while we were cleaning up before our church small group came over, one of our children found a red permanent marker and started scribbling across a sofa cushion. As with many experiences in parenting, we didn't plan for this. I wanted to ask "why," but did it matter? At that point, reasoning with a toddler wasn't going to get the permanent ink off the couch, and guests would be arriving any minute. After trying a few cleaners to no avail, I did a quick Google search and discovered that toothpaste might do the trick. Desperate for a solution, I rushed to the bathroom and grabbed the first tube of toothpaste I could get my hands on. Though skeptical, I began scrubbing the ink with the toothpaste, and what do you know, it worked! Thankfully, not everything that is designed to be permanent lasts forever.

When it comes to children in Arkansas, too many don't have the permanency they deserve. No child should grow up without the belonging that comes with healthy forever family. Our ministries will stop at nothing to change this narrative for the children of Arkansas. Over the last several years, we have launched multiple ministries to help children find permanency. As you look through this annual report, I hope you will celebrate with us what God accomplished through these ministries throughout 2022. I truly believe this is just the foundation for what is coming. God has great things in store for the children and families of Arkansas. Beautiful redemption is blossoming across our state as brothers and sisters are being reunited, marriages restored, families strengthened, and traumas healed.

Will you join us in prayer and on mission to build an Arkansas with healthy childhoods, healthy families, and healthy churches?





God sets the lonely in families.

Ryan Ropp
Director of Foster Care & Adoptions

Children Cared for:	336
New Placements:	237
Reunifications:	100
DCFS Adoptions:	43
Total Licensed Families:	113
Child Salvations:	17
Bio Parent Salvations:	2
Active Adoptive Homes:	15
Expectant Mothers Served:	21
Infant Adoptions:	2

It was a privilege to lead our incredible foster care and adoption team as they took care of more children in a calendar year than ever before. We witnessed the local church mobilize to meet the needs of foster families in an uncharted way. Through this new initiative, more Christ-centered families were called into the ministry of foster care and are being well supported by the local church along with our Christ-centered services. We rejoiced with families being

restored through the dedicated love of Christ-centered foster families. Most importantly, we provided over 50,000 nights of care for children in their most vulnerable time of need.



I will do a new thing, now it shall spring forth.

Debi Walker
Director of Family Care

When I reflect on 2022, I see the beautiful transformation of the families we serve. The word that comes to mind is change. Change from downcast to joy, from despair to hope. These changes happen within relationship and God is using our advocates and local churches to answer the call to support hurting families through true relationships that bring lasting change.

Trained Advocates:	20
Churches Involved:	34
Families Served:	41
Children Served:	121
Reunifications:	8



Whoever welcomes a child
in my name, welcomes Me.

Allen Elkins
Director of Arkansas Baptist Homes for Children

Our campus families are having a huge impact on the children in our care. Last year, we added two new sets of foster parents, seven new children were placed with us, 3 children found permanency, and 3 made decisions for Christ and were baptized. We enjoyed many celebrations and dinners together as a campus family. Only God can bring these things about!

“This is the first time I have ever felt like I have a family.” ~Teen at ABHC



Let all that you do be
done in love.

Brandy Urioste
Director of Arkansas Baptist Ranch

Last year, I saw our Ranch families truly build community with each other. I was able to experience how Christ uses His body of believers to work together to share the Gospel with children and families from hard places. Staff across our divisions worked together for the sake of families. As a result of each of us working together, we have seen families come to know Christ and restored.

“No one has ever worked as hard as you guys to make me feel like family.”

~Teen at ABR

CAMPUS CARE

Brothers & Sisters Served:	49
College Students Served:	3
Salvations:	5



God has prepared these things for those who love him.

James Barham
Director of Counseling

Total Sessions:	14,054
New Locations:	15
New Counselors:	26
Ministry Sessions:	640

It is amazing to reflect on all that God did through our counseling team over the past year. While maintaining and strengthening existing ministries, we began to offer counseling for our Connected Foster Families and Desired Haven families. Integrating our

services unifies our respective ministries in new ways and expands the mission to build, strengthen, and restore Arkansas families for God's glory. Further, we served more clients and provided more sessions than ever before.



We who are many are one body in Christ.

Tim Noel
Director of Church Partnership & Mission Advancement

Churches all across the state became partners with Arkansas Baptist Children and Family Ministries in 2022. Whether these churches became Connected Foster Care and Adoptions churches, Living Well Professional Counseling sites, Desired Haven Communities, or a combination of the three, the partnerships which God established last year have been crucial to building, strengthening, and restoring Arkansas families for God's glory. We are called to one mission. We are grateful for these church partnerships and professional service sites newly located in Arkansas Baptist churches across the state. As we continue to partner together, we truly can be part of Building a Better Arkansas. How is God is calling you and your church to join the mission of Arkansas Baptist Children and Family Ministries? The families of Arkansas are in desperate need and deserving of our effort. For such a time is this.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST Foundation

SERVE. ADVISE. ENCOURAGE.

Mr. Bobby Thomas, President & CEO

At the Arkansas Baptist Foundation, we strive to...

- ...SERVE Arkansas Baptist churches and ministries,
- ...ADVISE in areas where our staff are gifted and equipped, and
- ...ENCOURAGE stewardship both corporately and personally whenever possible
- ...ALL FOR GOD’S GLORY!

This past year has made us keenly aware of the value of being an Arkansas Baptist and the opportunity of serving at the Foundation. We are also remarkably mindful of the blessings the Lord has showered upon us here at the Foundation this past year. We have certainly been humbled by God’s blessing and favor, yet we find this to be fuel for our hopefulness in the future. His provision provides such confidence in knowing that he has called us to be faithful and obedient servants. We are also optimistic that God has called people to serve at the Foundation as stewards in conducting our assignments of stewardship and cooperation.

TOTAL DISTRIBUTIONS: \$36,730,559
 7/1/2022-6/30/2023

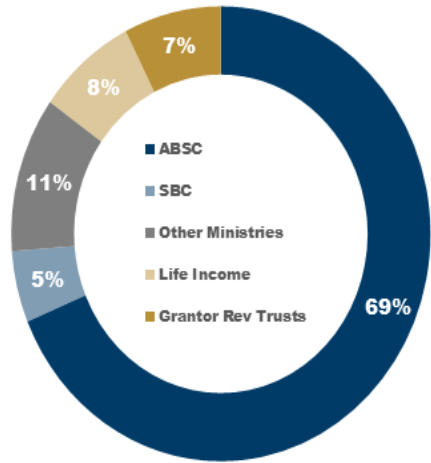
Arkansas Baptist Convention:

Cooperative Program	1,302,347
Teams & Ministries	1,218,078
Churches	13,460,094
Associations	631,952
Agencies	2,421,420
Institutions	6,196,355

Southern Baptist Convention

IMB	744,678
NAMB	351,015
Seminaries & Colleges	699,674
Other SBC	72,562

Other Ministries/Charities	4,060,651
Life Income Arrangements	2,815,845
Grantor Revocable Trusts	2,755,888



As seen in the chart above, almost 70% of the distributions this past year went to Arkansas Baptist agencies, churches, institutions, or ministries. Also, since 1949 the Foundation has distributed nearly \$550million for God’s work in Arkansas and around the world. These distributions embody both ministries and individuals but most importantly God’s great provision. Ministry distributions represent Cooperative Program support, help for families and children, scholarships for students, support for missionaries, funding for churches, and almost every other ministry that Southern Baptists utilize.

In addition to managing charitable resources for distribution, the Foundation seeks to serve, advise, and encourage individuals and ministries toward a Biblical worldview, especially as it relates to stewarding the resources with which they have been entrusted. Over these last 5 to 10 years, we have transitioned to an emphasis on services and partnerships. We are committed to doing more, while understanding that everyone we serve is on a journey of faith with us. We see these relationships as gifts to steward. At the Foundation, we want to be about honoring God through serving others.

We are pleased to continue offering free estate planning for Arkansas Baptists working in denominational service and free drafts of estate planning documents for lay members who would like to leave at least ten percent (10%) of their estate to their church or favorite ministry. To provide a safe option for you and your loved ones, you can now schedule an appointment over the phone, Zoom, FaceTime, or in person. You can learn more by visiting abf.org/legacy.

One result of our estate planning efforts has been the Mission:Dignity 13th Check partnership between GuideStone, the Foundation, and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention (ABSC). We are excited about this continued partnership through Mission:Dignity for Arkansas Baptists for three distinct reasons. First of all, the initial funds were a result of an estate plan drafted by the Foundation's staff and are reflective of our commitment to providing legacy giving services. Secondly, the repurposing of these funds demonstrates our commitment to stewardship as well as the merit of open dialogue and regular review of financial resources. Thirdly, there is an opportunity through this fund for others to invest in the lives of retired ministers, workers, and widows in Arkansas. We have established a designated fund specifically for this ministry partnership. You can visit abf.org/dignity to learn more about this wonderful ministry.

The Foundation continues to partner with WatersEdge to offer Ministry Accounting services to Arkansas Baptist churches. Our goal is to help churches focus more of their time and resources on changing lives with the Gospel, and less on crunching numbers. WatersEdge offers basic accounting, payroll services, contribution tracking, and online giving. This partnership continues to include student workers at Williams Baptist University as part of the university's Williams Works initiative. Visit abf.org/watersedge to request a quote or for more information.

Through our continued partnerships within the ABSC, we were able to award 202 scholarships to Southern Baptist students for the 2023-2024 academic year, totaling \$729,750. We are thankful for our institutions of higher education for collaborating with us and for Arkansas Baptists who desire to make investments in the lives of students. You can learn more about scholarship opportunities by visiting abf.org/scholarships.

We understand that starting a Capital Campaign can feel overwhelming but is a vital part of growth for churches and entities. We are pleased to have a consultant on staff to help with these projects and offer a free downloadable Capital Campaign Guide. You can visit abf.org/campaign to learn more.

We are excited for the continuation of a rotating distribution to an Arkansas Baptist ministry partner in conjunction with the Foundation's Annual Board Advance. This year's distribution was made to the Arkansas Baptist Assembly – Camp Siloam in Siloam Springs.

These partnerships are made possible because of the generous gifts of our ABSC churches. Thank you, Arkansas Baptists, for allowing us to serve through your Cooperative Program giving!



Rev. Jason Wilkie, Executive Director

100 Years Ago

In 1923, the Baptist Young People's Union purchased 160 acres in Siloam Springs from the Masonic Lodge for \$11,281. Shortly after the deed was signed, Arkansas Baptists began building new buildings to accommodate the first Baptist Assembly at the new property. Six buildings were under construction by April 1st, 1923. The total cost for the construction of the six buildings was \$6,000, paid for by donations through the Baptist Young People's Union Sunday School classes. Four buildings were sleeping quarters for 30 people. One building was a "faculty building," which is now the camp office. One building was the auditorium (also known as the tabernacle).

The first BYPU Assembly was held on July 10-19th, 1923. The theme of the first Baptist Assembly in Siloam Springs was "**Arkansas First in Everything.**" Secretary of the ABSC Sunday School Board and the BYPU, Herbert Hamilton, stated, "Your secretary is not willing for any state in the South to have a better, bigger, and more interesting Assembly than Arkansas. Are you?" One dollar was the deposit required to reserve your space at the first summer Assembly at Camp Siloam.

Excitement was electric among young Baptists for the new assembly grounds in Siloam Springs, evident by the promotion of the BYPU Assembly in February, 1923 by quotes from Dr. J.S. Rogers in the Baptist Advance Newspaper.

"The Siloam Assembly will be rightly conducted. It will run straight and upgrade. We are going to have, in a year or two, the greatest assembly in all the South. Yes, sir!"

"All over the state our young people are thinking and talking about the Summer Assembly at Siloam Springs. They are in a whirl, so to speak, around the center."

"In 'pep,' this meeting will be worth much. It will tend to warm up our people, to fire things, to make matters boil, to add 'ginger,' to give us more life, irrepressible life! The Assembly will be a 'red-blood meeting.'"

"Let's all go to the Summer Assembly at Siloam Springs, July 10-19. You will live longer by attending."

While Rogers may have embellished a bit in his promotion, he was trustworthy enough to have the honor of delivering the dedication sermon on July 10th, 1923. The daily schedule of the first Baptist Assembly was remarkably similar to the program today. Campers woke to the ringing of a bell. After breakfast, the morning was filled with class periods taught by Sunday School teachers, missionaries, and Ouachita professors. There was a morning worship service for one hour. The afternoon was filled with open recreation. After dinner, a two-hour worship service was held with worship, a special, and preaching. The message

was delivered by “some of our best and greatest spiritual leaders have been secured to lift us up with their inspiring messages.” After worship was a “social hour.” Lights out was at 10:45. The camp pastor for the first week of camp truly was a great spiritual leader and speaker. Dr. Allen Hill-Autry was an Arkansas lawyer, a professor of economics and sociology at the University of Arkansas, Chautauqua Circuit lecturer, President of Central College in Conway, and Governor of Arkansas from 1917 to 1921. Autry, the Camp Pastor for the first week of camp, wrote in a promotional article in the Baptist Advance that the camp program consisted of “interesting study, informing lectures and sermons, innocent recreation, and fellowship unbounded.”

A Centennial Summer

One hundred years later, Arkansas Baptists still lift high the name of Jesus, deliver interesting sermons, and conduct innocent recreation for young people and counselors. This summer our Biblical theme centered around our identity in Jesus Christ. We took five minor characters from the Gospels and explored how their lives might have been changed after their encounter with Jesus. The minor characters were the woman at the well, the boy with bread loaves and fish, the woman with the issue of blood, the woman who anointed Jesus’ feet with her tears, and the paralytic whose friends lowered him through the roof. Using these stories, our camp theme took our campers back to the Roaring 20’s in an attempt to help campers identify with what life was like in America when camp was founded. Our script writer, Adam Wheat, the Director of Career and Calling at Ouachita Baptist University, wove the concept of the Biblical stories into a parallel story about characters from the 1920’s who had to solve a mystery. The result was probably the most engaged we’ve had campers in the theatrical production. One hundred years later the impact of Jesus’ ministry at Camp Siloam are the same. Young people get saved and people are called to missions or full-time ministry. So far this summer the eternal, global impact of Jesus’ ministry at Camp Siloam has been fantastic. We saw 451 campers make professions of faith, 123 rededications, 43 calls to missions or ministry and 106 campers have expressed an interest in Baptism.

August 5th Centennial Celebration

On August 4th-6th Camp Siloam will host a weekend drop-in celebration for people who are not coming to camp this summer. This event is for former campers, counselors, staff, pastors and anyone who wants to celebrate 100 years of Arkansas Baptists doing ministry at Camp Siloam. The grounds will be open on Saturday for recreation and the event will culminate with a 3:00 p.m. performance of our summer drama “1923 – A mystery”, a 5:30 p.m. dinner and a 90-minute worship service starting at 7:00 p.m. Please help us promote this event to your churches. We know there are campers and counselors in your congregation who would love to be a part of this. For more information go to www.campsiloam.com.

Retreats and Guest Group Reports

Camp Siloam has boosted its emphasis on being a year-round retreat center with a Director of Retreats focused on helping Arkansas churches create memorable retreat experiences for your church. As of this report we are projecting 7,500 “camper nights” in our retreat season. This is up from 5,795 camper nights in 2022. Our commitment to serve our Arkansas churches remains a priority for the Directors of Camp Siloam. We want to continue to serve Arkansas Baptists as a camp and retreat center you can trust will lift high the name of Jesus for another 100 years.



Dr. Ben Sells, President

On a bluff along the Ouachita River, where the Ouachita Mountains fade toward the Delta, a Baptist university rises. This report provides highlights from the 2022-23 academic year, illustrating how Ouachita is rising.

Our year started with 1,784 students, the highest enrollment since 1966, and we finished by awarding 412 degrees, the most in forty years. Both trends reflect larger institutional momentum, for which we're grateful, given the disruptive time for higher education.

There were one million fewer college students in Spring 2023 than there were in 2019. Alternatively, we've grown as students and their parents increasingly choose Ouachita over public universities, our primary competitors. After seven years as president, I believe our progress represents six factors, including our:

- Christ-centered and Biblically anchored identity,
- Partnership with Arkansas Baptists and alumni,
- Faculty and staff committed to invest their lives in the lives of students,
- Students attracted to our mission and the outcomes they achieve,
- Ouachita becoming better known, and
- New undergraduate and graduate programs.

While Ouachita's reach extends to 31 states and 21 foreign countries, I'm pleased that two thirds of our students continue to come from Arkansas, and about the same percentage identify as Baptist.

We're responding to the needs of our state and country by starting new undergraduate programs in Criminal Justice, Engineering and Nursing. Four years ago, there were zero nursing majors and there will be more than 120 in the 2023-24 year. By preparing competent, compassionate and Christian nurses, we're addressing the critical shortage in our state.

By Fall 2023, Ouachita Baptist will have launched seven graduate programs. Current degrees prepare working adults related to autism and special needs, education, exercise and nutrition. The newest program will be an MBA, providing a distinctly Christian option for the marketplace. We anticipate starting a master's degree in counseling in Fall 2024. More than ever, we need women and men of Christian faith to be professional counselors.

Even as Ouachita extends its mission and reach to graduate education, at our core we're a highly residential, undergraduate college with a personalized approach integrating Christian faith and learning across 61 majors. While most of our students are preparing for careers other than vocational ministry, it's important and encouraging that about 10% are earning degrees in our School of Christian Studies, and another 10% are considering ministry opportunities.

We recognize the investment by Arkansas Baptists, alumni, students and parents. While that “return on investment” can be measured in many ways, there are two indicators where we exceed many of our peers. Our four-year graduation rate is about twice the average for Arkansas, and our placement rate is 99% compared to 84% for the country.

We believe education extends beyond the classroom. Our campus life is full of student organizations, athletic events and fine arts performances. Last year students and employees volunteered 41,000 hours in our community, through the International Mission Board, at the Children’s Home in Monticello, in response to Arkansas’ tornadoes and more.

As president, I appreciate the many ways we invest in students’ spiritual lives. Beyond two required Bible classes and campus-wide Bible studies, there’s a student-led prayer service at noon on Monday, Wednesday and Friday; required Chapel on Tuesday morning; and a student-guided worship service on Thursday night.

Students have been coming to Ouachita and our picturesque campus since 1886. We occupy 200 acres with 51 buildings of 1.3 million square feet. This past year, we opened the 144-bed Terrace Apartments and the state-of-the-art Whisenhunt Nursing Education Center in response to enrollment growth. Our institutional momentum has also made Ouachita financially stronger than any time in the past two decades, an important stewardship indicator.

The Arkansas Baptist Sexual Abuse Report complimented Ouachita’s policies and practices for preventing and responding to sexual misconduct. On a related note, the recent “Keeping Faith” conference, hosted by our Christian Studies School in cooperation with the ABSC, featured national expert Victor Vieth. I was especially moved by his book, “On This Rock: A Call to Center the Christian Response to Child Abuse on the Life and Words of Jesus.”

We’re grateful for the opportunity to annually host Super Summer, Praise Works and Joy Works, a Pastor’s Conference and a Counseling Conference. We’re better together in developing the next generation through the local church, Baptist Collegiate Ministries, Williams Baptist and Ouachita Baptist.

At the May 2023 Commencement, I shared a story from my mentor during our nine years serving with the International Mission Board. Sam James, who gave more than 50 years to the IMB, observed that effective missionaries “were learners rather than knowers.” Pray that our students and employees commit to be learners, no matter how much they come to know, to help them fulfill God’s call on their lives.

Thank you, Arkansas Baptists, for our partnership that began in 1885, for shared beliefs, commitments and resources that impact our state, country and world with the Good News of Jesus Christ.



WILLIAMS

BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Dr. Stan Norman, President

The year at Williams Baptist University has been highlighted by the biggest gift in the school's history. WBU also completed the third year of its Williams Works initiative and prepared to open a meat processing plant as part of the work program. Additionally, the university welcomed an outstanding accreditation report from the Higher Learning Commission and another strong accreditation review for its education department.

Williams has been selected for a \$4 million gift from the Mabee Foundation, marking the largest donation ever bestowed upon the university. This gift will help fund the planned J. E. and L. E. Mabee Foundation Wellness Center. The wellness center will provide a state-of-the-art facility for physical fitness, mental health, and community engagement. Additionally, the center will serve as a catalyst for enrollment growth and student retention. Current plans for the facility include two basketball courts, top-of-the-line weight and aerobic exercise equipment, exercise rooms, locker rooms, a video gaming room, a community/gathering area as well as a large, screened porch.

WBU's historic Startup Chapel was also selected for a \$200,000 challenge grant from the Mabee Foundation. WBU plans to use the funds to substantially upgrade the interior of the chapel and construct a new addition at the rear of the structure. The chapel, which dates back to the Walnut Ridge Army Flying School in World War II, is one of only two original military buildings left on the WBU campus, and it is named in honor of Dr. Kenneth Startup, the retired WBU academic dean and history professor. The Startup Chapel project is expected to cost \$1 million to complete.

Tekla Research also made a major, matching gift to the Williams Works initiative. Tekla CFO Beth Russell West and CEO Dave Russell, both of Jonesboro, presented checks totaling \$100,000 to WBU President Dr. Stan Norman. Previously, West and Russell, along with Tekla Research President Kevin Wilcutt, donated \$75,000 for two greenhouses used for starting plants and for growing produce and flowers at WBU's Eagle Farms.

WBU has now completed three years of its innovative Williams Works initiative, and the program continues to grow. There were 84 students enrolled in Williams Works for the 2022-23 school year, and the number is expected to grow in the upcoming year. Through the works program, students work 16 hours per week through the fall and spring semesters, for a total of 512 hours each school year. In exchange, those students have their full tuition and student service fees paid. Additionally, students in the program can apply to work over the summer for 40 hours per week in exchanged for the following year's room & board. The upshot is that Williams Works gives students the opportunity to earn an academically outstanding, Christ-centered education debt-free.

The newest phase of the Williams Works initiative is a meat processing plant. This facility will provide work for students in the program, while also raising revenue that is essential in funding the generous Williams Works scholarships. It will also address a pressing need among livestock farmers in the region for a facility to process their animals. The meat processing plant will be USDA certified, which will allow meat processed there to be sold at retail outlets. WBU's Eagles Farms plans to sell its own meat products that are processed there.

Williams received formal notification that its accreditation has been renewed for another 10 years. The decision for reaccreditation by the Higher Learning Commission (HLC) follows a process that included peer review, evaluation and a site visit that was conducted in November 2022. It was one of the best reaffirmations in the history of Williams, with the visiting team and the HLC Institutional Actions Council determining that WBU met all accreditation criteria, and that no monitoring reports are required.

The Williams Teacher Education Program (WTEP) was also granted a renewal of its national accreditation for educator preparation programs. All WTEP programs of study achieved national accreditation through the Council for the Accreditation of Educator Preparation (CAEP). Those programs include: Elementary Education K-6, Middle Level 4-8, Health & Physical Education K-12, Music Education K-12, Secondary Social Studies Education 7-12, Secondary English Education 7-12, and the Master of Arts in Teaching.

Williams awarded degrees to 134 graduates during its 2023 commencement exercises May 6, making it the second largest graduating class in WBU history. The graduates represented 23 Arkansas counties, nine states and three nations.

Williams has granted tenure and a promotion in rank to Dr. Chris Polachic and Dr. Dennis Vowell. Both faculty members were granted tenure and were promoted to the rank of associate professor. Dr. Polachic has served as an assistant professor of natural science with an emphasis on physics at WBU since 2015. Dr. Vowell has taught in the Department of Psychology as an assistant professor since 2016 and served as an adjunct professor for two years before starting his full-time position.

The WBU men's soccer team had a record-breaking season, going undefeated in the regular season and securing its first American Midwest Conference title. The soccer Eagles reached #12 in the weekly NAIA soccer rankings, earning an at-large bid to the national tournament. WBU defeated Madonna in the first round, before ending its history making season in the second round against Missouri Valley.

WBU works diligently to prepare Williams Way leaders. The Williams Way is defined by:

- Christ-Centered Purpose
- Unwavering Tenacity
- Courageous Faith
- Selfless Sacrifice
- Work as Mission

We are honored to partner in this ministry of Christian higher learning with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. We covet your prayers, and we invite you to visit us anytime at Williams Baptist University!



ARKANSAS FAITH & ETHICS COUNCIL
Mr. Larry Page, Executive Director

SUMMARY OF THE 2023 SESSION OF THE ARKANSAS GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The official adjournment of the legislative session occurred on May 1 after nearly four months of deliberations. The following summary of the session is a compilation of some of the key bills and proposals with which we had been concerned with, worked on at some level or tracked. There were hundreds of other measures, but the ones we list in this summary were the major ones from our perspective and considering our agenda. For sake of brevity, we will give a basic description of each bill and indicate its outcome.

ABORTION / PRO-LIFE

House Bills 1301, 1670, and 1684 and House Joint Resolution 1008. These were proposals to dramatically increase the number of abortions permitted in Arkansas by providing exceptions to the very strong pro-life laws we have. Existing law only permits an abortion to save the life of the mother in bona fide medical emergencies. These four measures would have allowed abortions for unborn children with so-called “abnormalities,” for alleged -- but not necessarily proven -- incest, to protect the health of the mother, which could include trivial conditions such as depression and anxiety, and for any purpose or no purpose at all (unrestricted abortion, in other words), effectively repealing the state’s Unborn Child Amendment. Fortunately, these four proposals never saw the light of day and went nowhere.

House Bill 1174. This bill never made it out of committee. The reason it never gained any traction is because it would have allowed the prosecution of a woman or girl for obtaining an abortion to terminate her pregnancy. There was simply no desire on legislators’ parts to prosecute women and girls in those circumstances, especially when it is a known fact that many women are coerced, threatened, and intimidated by a husband, a boyfriend, or even a father into submitting to the abortion. This bill, while perhaps well-intentioned, was one we couldn’t in good conscience support.

House Bill 1786. This bill, now Act 848, confirms that an abortion can only be performed to save the life of the mother. It adds another requirement that an abortion can only be performed in a hospital or emergency room.

ALCOHOL AND OTHER DRUGS

Senate Bill 411 and House Bill 1631. These were identical bills. The intent was to dramatically increase the amount of alcohol allowed in beer. We strenuously opposed these bills and with the help of many of you we were successful in defeating them.

House Bill 1024. The purpose of this bill was to make it easier to establish entertainment districts (designated areas of towns where outdoor public drinking is allowed). We strongly opposed this bill as did many of you. Unfortunately, after we scored initial success, the bill made it through and is set to become law as Act 34.

House Bill 1432. This bill, which we tried to stop, passed and is now Act 540. It amends existing law and permits private clubs in wet counties to join restaurants in being allowed to deliver alcoholic beverages with food orders.

House Bill 475. This bill was approved and is now Act 705. It allows the dispensing of alcoholic beverages from vending machines. Supporters pointed to all kinds of safeguards to prevent alcohol from getting into the wrong hands, but it seems that that kind of operation cannot be made failsafe.

CHILD WELFARE

House Bill 1028. This good bill is now Act 21. It strengthens our laws against obscenity by replacing the term “child pornography” with “child sexual abuse material.”

House Bill 1151. This well-intentioned bill was deferred until the 2025 legislative session, so that it can be studied and improved. It would have increased the criminal penalties for sexually grooming a child.

House Bill 1502. This bill passed and is Act 722. It creates in our state’s law the criminal offense of sexual solicitation of a minor.

Senate Bill 270. Now Act 619, this measure strengthens the law and enhances criminal penalties for a number of offenses for committing sexual indecency with a child. This includes an adult, who with the purpose of arousing or gratifying a sexual desire, enters into or remains in a restroom designated for the opposite sex when he or she knows a minor is present.

Senate Bill 396. Now Act 689, this law requires social media companies to verify that an account holder is an adult or that a minor seeking to be an account holder has been given permission by his or her parents.

Senate Bill 43. This bill is now law – Act 689 – and prohibits adult-oriented performances of a sexual nature that includes partial or total nudity or that presents specific sexual activity from being financed with public funds and from being performed in the presence of minors.

Senate Bill 66. This bill passed and is now Act 612. This law requires internet pornography companies to verify that persons trying to access their content are adults. There are penalties if they don’t use reasonable means to prevent minors from viewing the smut they offer.

Senate Bill 81. This bill was approved and is Act 372. The new law is intended to protect minors from harmful material distributed by libraries. It also establishes a process by which parents can challenge material libraries possess and possibly make available to minors. The law has been challenged in federal court; we can’t speculate on the outcome of that litigation. Hopefully, it survives the court action and becomes good law protecting the state’s children.

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

House Bill 16151. This new law, Act 733, strengthens our state's Religion Freedom Restoration Act in several ways. Some of those ways include specifying the kinds of religious restrictions the government might attempt to impose that people of faith can successfully challenge and the procedures by which that could be accomplished.

TRANSGENDER ISSUE

House Bill 1156. This is now law, Act 317. It will protect students at public schools and public charter schools from having to share sex-specific spaces such as locker rooms, shower rooms, restrooms, and changing areas where stages of undress are common with a member of the opposite biological sex. Accommodations, such as single-use facilities may be provided for those declaring a different gender identity than the sexual identity given them at birth.

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM**MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE****Mr. Jason Little, President and CEO**

Baptist Memorial Health Care began as a 150-bed hospital in downtown Memphis in 1912. It was formed by the Southern Baptist Conventions of Tennessee, Mississippi and Arkansas because they recognized a tremendous need for a health care facility in this part of the country. The hospital's early days were rough – at one point, it almost closed – but eventually it grew to become the largest private hospital in the world. The hospital played a very important role in the history of health care in the 20th century, celebrating many firsts along the way.

The Baptist Memorial Health Care system was created in 1981 to provide an integrated health care delivery system offering a full continuum of care to communities throughout the Mid-South. Today, a total of 22 hospitals in Arkansas, Tennessee and Mississippi; an 800-member physician group; and dozens of other entities are affiliated with Baptist.

Baptist Memorial Health Care's staff chaplains are a part of the health care team. Patients, family members or employees know that they can ask for a chaplain at any time to augment our health care with spiritual or emotional care. In our hospitals, our chaplains represent their own faith but often deal with spiritual issues that transcend denominational lines.

The Rev. Jimmy Terry Preaching Series, hosted by Baptist's Pastoral Care Department, observed its sixth anniversary this year. The series, named in memory of a beloved member of Baptist's Board of Trustees and the founder of Tabernacle Baptist Church in Clarksville, Tennessee, welcomes a speaker – usually an ordained Baptist minister – each month to deliver an evangelical message to employees, physicians, patients and visitors from Baptist's flagship hospital, and is broadcasted live to all 22 Baptist Memorial hospitals. Video recordings of each event on our Facebook page have been viewed more than 199,900 times and have reached 181,846 people in the past year.

NEA Baptist Charitable Foundation hosted the 20th annual Duck Classic on Dec. 13 and 14. The event was a huge success thanks to immense support from sponsors, landowners, hunters and banquet attendees. The Duck Classic is a charity duck hunting competition

consisting of a banquet followed by a tournament-style hunt. The event attracts participants from 10 states as well as corporate sponsors from worldwide leaders in the duck hunting industry. The 20th annual event raised more than \$750,000 to fund the operations of six key Foundation programs that provide free services to the communities served by NEA Baptist.

The Leapfrog Group awarded an “A” Leapfrog Hospital Safety Grade to NEA Baptist in both the fall of 2022 and spring of 2023 ratings periods. The Leapfrog Hospital Safety Grade is the only ratings program for hospitals that’s based exclusively on prevention of medical errors and harms to patients.

STATISTICAL TABLES*

The following pages contain associational and church summaries as reported through the Annual Church Profile (ACP) for the 2023 reporting period.
*Pastor name is current as of date of print.

FINANCIAL STATISTICAL TABLES

Figures for the Cooperative Program, Arkansas CP, the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, and the Dixie Jackson State Missions Offering are amounts received by the Accounting Office of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention for the year January through December 2023. If contributions were received by the Business Office by January 8, 2024, the amount was recorded for the 2023 calendar year and will be reflected in the information which follows.

Please note that a summary page precedes the Membership and the Financial Information reports.

Explanation of column headings:

Bapt Total	Total number of baptisms
Other Add	Total number of additions other than baptism
Total Mbrs	Total number of members
SS Avg	Average Sunday School attendance
Worship Att	Average Worship attendance
Undesignated	Total of all Undesignated Receipts
LMCO	Total of gifts for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for International Missions received by the Accounting Office for Jan. 2023 - Dec. 2023.
AAEO	Total of gifts for the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for North American Missions received by the Accounting Office for Jan. 2023 - Dec. 2023.
DJSMO	Total of gifts for the Dixie Jackson State Missions Offering received by the Accounting Office for Jan. 2023 - Dec. 2023.
SBC Missions	SBC Missions: Total amount of all money given to any Southern Baptist mission causes.
AR CP	Total of gifts for Arkansas only purposes received by the Accounting Office for Jan. 2023 - Dec. 2023.
Coop Prog	Total of Cooperative Program gifts received by the Accounting Office for Jan. 2023 - Dec. 2023.

SUMMARY OF 2023 STATISTICS

1. Total Churches & Missions.....	1,455
2. Total Members	372,576
3. Total Baptisms	7,439
4. Total Other Additions.....	8,073
5. Sunday School Average	69,094
6. Worship Attendance	107,673
7. Undesignated Receipts.....	\$295,081,806
8. Cooperative Program	\$21,106,143
9. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.....	\$4,788,316
10. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering	\$1,928,395
11. Dixie Jackson State Missions Offering	\$1,874,154
12. Arkansas CP	\$298,080

Statistics for #2-#7 are reported by churches completing the Annual Church Profile.

Statistics for #8-#12 are reported by Business Office.

There were 970 churches/missions that reported some portion(s) of the Annual Church Profile (67%).

ARKANSAS DELTA

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Christ the Redeemer*	Creston Thomas												
Community of Love	Derrick Herron												
Earle First Missionary	Otis Davis												
Family Church*	Richard Roberts												2,200
Fellowship	Ray Peals												
Marion First*	James Nichols Jr.	8	25	1,467	270	330	873,369				107,637		62,706
Morning Star #2	Felton Burgie												
Mount Moriah													
New Hope	Bobby Lucky												
Renewed Faith	Jessie McGruder												
Salem Second	Randy Williams												
St. Paul Missionary	Basil Joiner												600
Tabernacle of God*	Chester Witherspoon												
The Bridge, Wynne	Dustin Clegg												
Turrell, Second	Anthony Banks								575	275			875
West Helena Second (Park)*	Jarvis Smith												
Wilson First*	Paul Huenefeld	2		291	28	53	175,280	645	420	345	33,409		8,784

*Church is a member of two associations

ARKANSAS RIVER VALLEY

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Ard Community	Lou Anders												1,400
Atkins First	Zach Phillips							1,290	680	1,050			11,126
Bakers Creek	Robert McDaniel							2,246	2,580	2,984			5,061
Calvary, Dardanelle	Ira Taylor	7	3	200	41	92	98,277	20	610	585	8,018		7,169
Centerville													751
Clarksville First	Darrell Bridges	4	10	921	140	167	559,298	5,383	4,883	3,172	73,532		13,750
Crestview	Ron Chenault	1		116	18	25	40,956		200	200	7,080		3,799
Crow Mountain	Howard Kisor Jr.												2,903
Danville First	Daniel Morris	15	21	517	110	180	342,946	10,802	7,952	5,401	62,574		53,013
Darby Lane	Joe Yates												
Dardanelle First	Carl Fair	12	9	690	84	132	365,840	970	760	969	32,787		15,295
Delaware First	Jeff Smith							250					555
Dover	Jeff Paxton							17,371	8,924	4,517			255,433
East Point	Larry Pless			134	11	15	49,554	90	170	120	9,572		5,304
Fair Park	Will Vodrazka							1,466	1,340	725			2,600
Flat Rock	Robert Woolsey									25			
Grace, Belleville	Logan Ferguson	28	50	240	100	200					2,754		3,066

ARKANSAS RIVER VALLEY, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Havana First	Aaron Ulmer	1		284	32	46	95,550	761	875	830	14,704		5,393
Hector First	Richard Snyder												1,856
Hopewell				43	10	18	47,500	1,205	1,402	1,353	11,822		5,772
Knoxville First				330	40	60	127,308	490	660	270	20,379		10,270
London First	Brett Cottrell	13	8	222	72	99	240,603	4,263	100		21,978		17,315
Mercy Tree Cowboy	Kirby Vardeman												
Moreland First	Rick Smith			9	11	19	3,134				600		
New Hope	Paul Farnam	3		60	25	45							2,254
Ola First	Drew Papasan								40				1,165
Plainview First	Roy Brooks								471	315			5,549
Pleasant View	Larry Pettus			160		25	41,095						1,148
Pottsville First	Jim Huffman							1,010	910	500			25,295
Rover	Robert Harrison	6		219	21	30	29,933	575	775	425	10,144		954
Russellville First	Greg Sykes	16	36	1,958	751	1,000	3,672,118	135,671	16,000	12,000	535,618		327,000
Russellville Second	Chris Russell	14	5	607	68	98	384,565	5,290	3,762	3,076	71,485		37,016
Scranton First	Carl Mason	2	9	274	31	51	183,954	1,175	1,065	560	29,605		21,372

ARKANSAS RIVER VALLEY, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Unity Southern	David Dalton	1		15	9	13	72,470				1,200		
Victory													

ARKANSAS VALLEY

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Brinkley First	John Graves	5		480	70	106	436,476	25,040	2,275	2,268	96,585		30,283
Broadmoor	Scott Schindler												1,695
Calvary, West Helena			2	17	15	28					780		845
Clarendon First	John Cook	6	5	88	40	65	100,960	3,109	2,156	4,324	10,160		
Elaine	Luke Watson	3	2	332	25	45	171,416		170	520	5,123		
Friendship	Mike McCoy							480					2,361
Lambrook First			1	145	12	29	86,482		495	375	15,301		4,571
Lexa	Nathan Perry	5	9	499	65	100	235,580	20,545	1,250	965	83,951		10,691
Lighthouse, Mellwood				122	28	40	89,533	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,800		
Marianna First	Steven Price	11		402	69	100	525,030	18,370	3,385	4,945	71,435		29,733
Marvell First	B.J. Chatman								400	150			8,515
Moro	Fulton Amonette		1	93	13	26	60,780	510	510	1,095	7,190		2,365

ARKANSAS VALLEY, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Turner	Hershel Mooneyham			18		5	9,948		200	200	2,416		1,164
West Acres				119	4	12	35,359						
West Helena	Clyde Murphy												
West Helena Second (Baldwin)			1	180	47	80	254,684	2,786	3,254	3,950	46,398		12,536
West Helena Second (Park)*	Jarvis Smith												

*Church is a member of two associations

ARTEX

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Anderson Hope	Gary Bolin	3	6	125	18	20	20,420	312	225	160	2,921		2,132
Arabella Heights	Gerald Wagstaff			88	8	10	39,042	210	260	185	883		4,551
Bautista Biblica	Manolo Vazquez												
Beech Street First	Eric Chaffin							3,504	1,402	1,402			32,432
Bradley			4	373	20	44	140,248	2,720		985	23,521		10,175
Calvary, Hope	Gary Johnson							2,696	847	441			17,128
Canfield	Jerry Hutchings			24	10	20	39,175	620	300	325	5,754		3,995
Cornerstone, Texarkana	Dan Jones							2,847	1,887	1,650			20,000

ARTEX, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Pisgah	Eric Thomas									375			
Rocky Mound	Jay Rowton												
Shiloh Memorial	Jay Wollmann	5	9	466	37	60	151,929	5,809	1,995	1,230	19,623		7,676
South Texarkana	Oscar Rodriguez							10	20	318			2,496
Spirit of Christ	Eddie Barnes												
Springhill	Bill Robinson							70	144				2,958
Stamps First	Mike Turner			95	25	72	191,681	9,353		1,890	36,871	12,693	
Sylverino													
Trinity, Texarkana	Michael Daugherty	21	24	972	132	260	1,172,073	27,499	250	7,231	45,370		24,900

ASHLEY COUNTY

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Community Chapel	Kevin McDaniel	2		74	15	15	15,000						
Corinth	Glen Hutchinson			225	12	20	33,407	200	150		1,844		597
Crossett First	Phillip Slaughter	12	2	1,084	180	206	968,291	17,574	12,780	10,422	157,463		79,293
Crossett Second	Donald Stafford		2	120	16	22	39,052		500		1,941		1,507
Eden	J. W. Dobbins		5	419	37	48	113,923		479	240	16,935		5,325

ASHLEY COUNTY, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Fellowship	Terry Greenwood			177	3	21	20,000						
Fountain Hill First	Bill Elton		2	149	6	15	26,950			250	290		
Gardner	Mike Chain			60	10	19	42,000		845	600	2,400		
Grace Christian	Jeremy Mills												
Hamburg First	Robin Allen	5	22	782	130	180	628,514	31,071	3,600	2,113	129,621		65,889
Jarvis Chapel	Lloyd Gibbs	4		274	22	34	96,465				4,435		600
Magnolia	Michael Griffith	2	1	454	46	125	210,396	1,826	1,025	639	32,455		
Martinville	Clayton Hales	1		119	17	29	81,895	300		300	21,429		3,665
Meridian	Doug Hughes	1	1	246	25	50	136,532	350	1,528	1,615	15,789		
Mount Pleasant	Reed Breedlove			87	8	17	47,942	1,070		300	7,942		3,034
Mount Zion, Hamburg	Danny Merriweather	4		123	12	38	54,426	150	150	150	2,166		2,061
Mt. Olive	Doug Hibbard	4	2	1,055	47	61	238,490	2,157	1,501	2,004	33,418		21,173
North Crossett First		4	7	505	66	126	337,145	3,819	3,300	1,636	29,536		18,749
Parkdale	Bob Bridges		1	39	7	11	26,182	375	400	375	1,225		1,080
Pleasant Lane	Tim Haas			222	10	12	19,122				1,839		156
Sardis				50	10	13	22,244		583	525	7,416		
Shiloh Hamburg	Elvin McDill	4		131	25	55	56,692	700	618	262	10,199		4,241

ASHLEY COUNTY, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
South Main	Bradley Savage	2	17	422	61	98	253,213	597	1,667	1,200	9,092		15,303
Southside	David Newberry		2	233	20	45	59,362	80			6,802		2,859
Wilmot	Philip Bowles			145		10	26,530				2,614		1,868

BIG CREEK

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
County Line	Garrett Brickey			24	13	13	29,063	500	500		2,700		500
Elizabeth	Warren Newman			69	23	23	21,563	950	470	450	5,255		770
Enterprise		5		140	40	60	93,755	895	450	440	3,150		1,200
Lighthouse	Jackie Pickett												480
Mount Lebanon	Donavon Fowler												21
Mount Zion, Union	Ronnie Black Sr												
Oak Valley	John Ueltzen												
Spring River	Donnie Strobe	3	7	225	57	36	77,420	500	610	404	10,008		2,400
Viola First	Craig Golden	11	2	499	65	140	186,213	600	4,310	5,638	23,025		20,948

BLACK RIVER

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Alicia	Keith Livesay	1		75	7	10	4,800			50	180		
Amagon	Billy Morris	4	4	100	23	23							
Black Rock First	Robert Hutchison	1	3	174	10	21	50,876	375	675	705	5,508		3,406
Crossroads, Portia	Roger Honey			15	7	12	24,661		120	100	882		526
Gospel Music Cowboy	Jimmie Polston		2	66	16	45	25,709		350	400	3,272		1,494
Grubbs First	Conway Safirt		2	25	12	12	20,860				600		
Hoxie First		3		412	22	36	74,253	1,246	680	1,520	13,612		6,528
Imboden First	Frank Casillas	6	5	210	30	75	83,000	640	285	365	3,000		2,173
Immanuel, Newport	Bill Chambers	1		608	38	70	123,884	1,100	1,735	1,419	37,187		12,449
Jacksonport		4	2	185	12	15	52,582	100	100	100	1,040		
Mt. Vernon, Black Rock	Trent Kirksey	4	8	124	26	75	109,386		395	350	12,618		4,385
Murphy's Corner	Drew Hibbits	14	14	54	10	20	25,900						
New Hope	Brent Powell Sr.	3	2	189	18	19	31,577	545	218	193	3,798		1,548
New Song	Jim Swinford	2	2	123	30	40	116,306				12,549		5,790
Newport First	Greg Dills	3	5	444	113	148	536,988	5,714	2,557	1,635	83,400		55,045
Old Walnut Ridge	Dennis Truxler			7		7	6,900				400		

BUCKNER, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Evening Shade, Waldron	John Engst	7	3	38	11	12					1,091		1,392
Fellowship, Huntington	Gary Martin	8	12	540	110	150	356,612	36,864	2,180	1,797	52,701		32,401
Hartford First	Tom Harris		3	94	21	35	96,354				1,750		
Haw Creek	John Elmore	10	10	136	65	130	107,203	7,460	9,828	22,831	59,280		13,491
Hon	Josh Staggs												
Huntington First	Joe Davis			72		12	41,413	100			2,880		966
Ione	Bobby Turner Sr.	2		25	10	25							
James Fork		2		157	30	45	71,110	765		1,500	15,222		7,665
Long Ridge	David Williams	1	5	37	13	20	45,078	120	435	433	8,099		4,644
Mansfield First	Matt Smithson	1	12	157	56	75	179,311	1,465	2,000	1,435	35,071		14,094
New Providence	Dale Stovall	7		78	17	20	65,180	50	643	680	19,785		5,958
Parks													
Pleasant Grove 2	Mark Tobey	2		65	18	32	57,019	575	1,128	1,136	8,420		1,167
Rock Creek	Bill Rose		5	48	6	14	21,945	350	450		1,972		2,084
Shiloh, Mena	Jason Allen												
Southside, Waldron	Drue Apple	2	4	34	25	30	38,000						490

BUCKNER, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Temple, Waldron													798
Unity, Waldron	Jackie Smith							1,000		1,000			2,466
Winfield	William Crelia			56	20	32	57,285	1,890	110	3,935	16,913		3,973

BUCKVILLE

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Mount Tabor	Johnny Bratton							3,874					2,400

CADDO RIVER

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Amity Second	Jimmy Forsythe												600
Big Fork	Jacob Rouse			6	8	8	20,117				1,969		554
Buckville	David Smith			4	3	3	1,620	100	100	100	1,220		330
Caddo Gap	Mike Nichols								100	100			650
Circle Cross Cowboy	Rickey Meeks												2,321
Community Bible	Tony Hill												4,334
Glenwood First	Erby Burgess	4	19	507	107	171	404,552	8,003	4,285	5,442	57,335		47,239
Lake Ouachita	Ty Huitt	2		162	67	79	241,348	1,672	1,298	678	45,086		29,830

CADDO RIVER, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Liberty	Jeremy Graves	6		98	15	40	24,702				300		150
Little Hope	Andy Kennedy												300
Mount Gilead	Steve Finney			45	17	19	29,969				200		200
Mount Ida First	Bill Ashburn	6	17	403	86	105	234,103	2,365	225	740	9,871		3,546
Murphy	James Black	4	1	82	16	30	42,867				833		480
Norman First	Robbie Loudermilk							950	400	200			2,860
Oden First	David Tucker												6,976
Pencil Bluff First	Mitchel Odum	2	6	203	60	64	127,366	4,713		2,332	8,593	2,332	
Refuge	Tommy Jones			166	10	25	48,982	500			8,114		5,339

CALVARY

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Augusta First	Aaron Leggett	5		338	66	60		3,230	2,203	1,175			17,963
Beebe First	Bob Hall	19	12	1,297	164	250	569,251	40,735	12,780	12,314	223,411	29,682	
Bethany	Scott Johnson			78		14	15,579	100	78	70	1,345		297
Calvary, Searcy	Max Sharp	8		224	22	45	59,872	147	327	217	2,655		698
Central, Bald Knob	Charles McKendree	5	11	400	66	110	235,596	2,816	1,265	210	37,871		25,978

CALVARY, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Cotton Plant First	Mack Davis			61	4	11	29,473	520		285	2,839		1,593
Crosby	Shawn Harris	23		263	70	120	106,900	400	560	375	12,000		4,721
Denmark	Chris Robinson	6	5	162	47	67	59,122				2,628		
Floyd First	Rodney Westmoreland	2		274	26	40	88,000		779	350	2,992		5,152
Gateway		5	3	145	27	15	42,806				890		778
Good Hope	Bill Lyons			106	17	24	21,288			100	300		2,915
Grace, Augusta	Eddie Meharg	2	2	125	12	42	50,705	277	1,161	1,500	5,316		3,300
Gregory	Bert Thomas			133	10	14	30,571	20	25		4,215		1,051
Griffithville First	Rocky Joslin	7	13	460	44	60	112,294				5,615		2,658
Judsonia First	Carey Trickey	3	7	856	67	106	346,309	6,537	6,638	1,978	70,426		29,406
Kensett First	Robert Stewart	67	33	1,312	300	800	1,163,747				2,250		2,000
McCrary First	Jesse Cannon	2	3	461	60	88	171,474	2,242	1,579	1,180	32,175		20,799
McRae First	Rodney Rains	15	6	756	65	90	149,216	1,130	1,566	1,563	15,186		9,428
Midway	Barry Crain			295	15	30	48,868				2,881		1,539
Mount Hebron	Clay Goff	2	10	225	34	51	111,726	1,626	1,576	1,576	16,237		4,879

CALVARY, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
New Beginnings	Dennis Pearrow	68	9	298		225					17,118		11,123
New Morrow	Harold Hansell	8		79	30	55							
Pangburn First	Mike Baker			435	25	50	114,459	100	880	775	3,049		790
Patterson First	Bobby Keen	5	1	263	35	50	62,349				12,860		
Rocky Point	Jamie McAnelly	22	32	378	53	121	170,667				29,604		14,209
Rose Bud		6	2	340	31	70	195,428	105	1,040	475	3,371		5,557
Royal Hill	Mark Stroud		1	8	4	8							
Searcy First	Brian Whitney	15	15	1,373	297	271	1,069,865	32,226	19,212	26,279	170,968		98,670
Temple	Jeremy Darden	8	6	544	83	98	222,544	4,175	1,129	1,565	45,750		32,187
Trinity, Searcy	Brett Dickson			959				600	3,405				37,990
Union Valley	Tommy Miller	68	44	903	340	510	1,494,682	66,919	22,141	12,319	531,310		314,608
Valley	James Hays	82	43	3,441	320	594	1,427,996	14,147	8,138	4,018	161,937		133,833
West Point	Dean Dill		4	40	10	18	30,397				2,195		

CAREY

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Bearden First Southern	Jimmy Owens	6	7	236	11	49	128,893	1,310			5,390		4,500
Bethesda	Toby Still			71	8	13	3,479	25		102	55		40
Calvary, Camden	Don Phillips	26	3	1,237	187	255	897,267	25	6,025	4,000	191,514		97,564
Eagle Mills First	Chris Morgan	4		326	35	65	97,766		1,156	900	20,317		9,799
Fordyce First	Michael Ivy	1		340	74	120	487,592	50	3,217	2,997	66,761		45,391
Grace, Hampton				26	4	5	46,370	1,235	1,618	20	14,001		8,604
Grant County First Southern				25	13	20	35,216		161		1,646		1,935
Harmony				50	7	21	30,481	200			4,893		1,867
Holly Springs, Sparkman		12	4	331	59	144	286,978	2,590	3,592	1,797	35,975		13,112
Manning	James Blackwood			30	10	19	11,823				3,000		2,193
New Hope	Dennis Burke	9	4	101	31	50	148,084	500	50	100	26,423		14,930
Ouachita		6		252	40	70		350		75			1,743
Ouachita River	Thomy Green	1		48	17	40	84,950	60			4,045		2,615
Prosperity	Mark Wheeler	3	7	64	10	40	59,189	909	1,330	500	9,885		
Shady Grove	Zeb Barrett		2	16	9	15	17,786	600			600		
Smead Community	John Smith			7	10	20					3,500		

CAREY, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP
Southside	Mike White	1		98	32	45	97,024		962	375	1,430	11,274
Sparkman First	James Guthrie	6		150	35	65	154,139	12,040	4,985	5,151	73,050	42,593
Thornton First	Travis Johnson	3	5	295	32	45	71,467	400		328	803	3,389
Tinsman First	Chris Robbins			117	25	30		350	460	450		600
Tulip Memorial	Jerry Arnold			43	9	12	15,950			150	3,305	1,442

CAROLINE

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Austin Station	Win Callison	1		300	39	58	123,027	2,201	2,301	2,360	11,705		1,863
Baugh Chapel	Toby Gilmore								50	281			200
Biscoe First	David Rogers							1,370	1,175	950			49,265
Briarwood	John Powell												
Brownsville First	Tim Curtis								250	200			468
Brownsville, Lonoke	Woody Evans	6		653	33	65	103,424				13,174		8,026
Cabot First	Terry Bostick	22	74	3,373	532	670	2,217,396	21,294		8,077	279,642		182,813
Caney Creek	Bob Courson	1	3	39	10	15	16,061				1,810		397
Carlisle First	David Lee							23,065	18,595	12,750			

CAROLINE, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Cocklebur	Frank Thurman	5	7	300	35	54	118,181	1,225	1,180	1,645	18,734		5,902
Cornerstone, Cabot	Ray Taffar												
Des Arc First	Melvin York Jr.	12		843	181	225	408,766	5,076	3,655	2,645	106,637		82,583
Destiny Cowboy	Brett Tullos	5	12	51	17	75	52,303				300		300
DeValls Bluff First	Robert Powers	4	2	231	26	51	71,365	377	375		3,383		3,557
England First	Toby Havens	2	1	363	54	75	307,527	4,022		50	41,525		28,606
Grace Chapel													941
Hazen First	Andy Schalchlin												
Immanuel, Carlisle	Billy Ricks	8	15	555	21	43	77,889	100		95	15,459		1,443
Keo	Lary Tidball								3,000	2,000			13,789
Lonoke	Reid Terry	16	18	991	175	286	846,650	10,630	2,775	1,178	196,947		140,939
Mount Carmel	David Mitchell	46	61	2,137	408	592	2,067,262	28,939	4,633	4,311	266,160		228,268
Mountain Springs	Ron Theis							2,855	1,475	1,270			4,104
New Hope	Fredrick Dollar	2	2	185	18	50	78,095	965	670	760	15,962		3,972
Oak Grove First	Matthew Caton												
Old Austin	Mark Martin	8	9	349	45	92	201,279	7,193	4,491	5,360	37,923		15,587

CENTENNIAL, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Reydell				27	7	10	15,526	500	500	500	5,400		1,200
Saint Charles	Sanders Brooks								1,015	740			8,958
Southside, Stuttgart		3	5	528	90	136	314,734	4,661	2,250	2,181	28,349		25,575
Stuttgart First		4	15	710	120	199	1,212,299	13,475	6,085	5,655	158,101		94,095

CENTRAL

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Balboa	Denny Wright	4	119	917	451	522	1,820,787	34,176	27,173	28,211	508,465		245,829
Barcelona Road	Jon Stubblefield		28	487	98	134	553,040	11,731	7,765	5,695	104,840	258	50,701
Benton First	Clay Cunningham	52	77	2,081	1,244	901	3,676,769	6,845	25,125	21,824	489,929		278,667
Buie	Don Tallison			151		6	5,014	600	300	300	1,500		447
Calvary, Benton	Clif Springer	2	10	330	65	75	267,950	420	1,472	1,055	38,542	14,830	
Calvary, Malvern	Jason Roberts		1	45	8	15	53,042	416	498	620	8,075		4,578
Calvary's Cross Cowboy	Gary Duvall	1		142	12	50	60,000				200		4,386
Central, Hot Springs	David Mitchell	1	1	497	15	35	89,577	3,715	1,715	1,040	8,970		1,100
Congo Road	Jeff Langley	1	22	313	40	55	191,875	949	1,505	1,020	8,964		4,800
Coronado	Dennis Phelps		7	154	59	142	350,565	7,018	8,932	6,735	74,435		32,116

CENTRAL, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Cross Bar C Cowboy	Greg Spann	9	9	341		70	47,313				2,711		2,512
Crossgate	Philip Kramer	20	34	599	381	518	1,808,924	1,100	1,100	1,100	37,719		26,500
Crosspointe	Ryan Ingold	5		144	70	107	221,000						
East End	Oliver Thomas	9	13	110	80	80	232,632	2,175	1,390	1,800	26,295		18,178
Gilead	Dave Rogers			80	10	10							
Grand Avenue, Hot Springs	Ronnie Inman			130	62	80	217,608	1,600	150	790	4,061		22,436
Gravel Hill	Duncan Collins	6	12	150	40	80	129,467	1,307	1,307	1,307	9,874		3,923
Harrell Fellowship			1	48	32	40	42,122	960			1,650		1,100
Highland Heights	Brian Moore												
Hot Springs	Manley Beasley Jr.	17	25	1,777	414	486	1,710,442	50,760	8,325	11,362	243,159		135,524
Hot Springs First	Jonathan Kelley	27	68	2,567	743	1,207	2,288,145	176,524	67,969	45,200	1,016,670	37,188	260,318
Hurricane Lake	Benny Grant	15	11	245	40	75	192,468		645	845	10,242		4,903
Iglesia Nueva Esperanza	Margarito Ramirez		3	32	28	46	26,995	37	277	150		168	1,520
Jessieville First	Derek Combs	13	8	733	55	140	234,810	2,555	3,748	3,540	51,636		24,882
Jesucristo Nuestro Refugio	Jose Lopez			25	10	10							
Lakeshore Heights	Verne Wickliffe	3	6	120	11	23	53,865	700	525	25	3,602		7,373

CENTRAL, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Leonard Street				150	12	15	26,000	487	512	500	5,300		1,584
Lighthouse, Hot Springs	Harold Elder		2	28	20	20	40,000	400	1,200		1,200		50
Macedonia, Mountain Pine	Theodis Brown			45		15	17,681				1,375		
Magnet Cove First Southern	Aaron Polk	3	3	308	48	60	87,711	400	1,110	330	10,767		6,650
Malvern First	Billy Bartlett	22		738	110	110			1,025	1,310	24,902		13,000
Meadowview	Ron Sanders		6	238	35	60			710				2,219
Memorial				259		10	34,944	70			562		246
Millcreek	Scott Hardy	8	2	400	22	35	76,469				765	796	
Mount Vernon	Scott King			32	8	10	43,327	375	400	475	3,950		4,693
Mountain Valley	Rick Merryman	2	5	145	25	75	1,000				900		
Old Union	Jessie Bickers	7	9	193	30	35	89,930	1,700	1,075	825	3,145		10,949
Owensville	Jim Lagrone	2	14	351	51	79	152,300	3,950		20	16,800		6,616
Park Place	Jim Freeman			291	4	25	128,284		425		7,640		3,627
Pearcy	Phillip Millard	1	2	60	15	25	58,000				6,000		2,136
Piney	Paul Murphy	16	20	745	65	100	240,033	2,042	2,450	2,762	18,420		22,299
Pleasant Hill	Rick Porter	8	8	347	224	178	490,177	1,425	2,307	1,803	80,076		67,779

CENTRAL, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Ridgecrest	James Coward II	1		154	8	20	50,904	585	615	610	6,766		2,500
Riverside	Bob Black			26	5	9	9,824	270	200		824		436
Rock Springs	Randy Noles	3		303	25	40	48,904						3,755
Royal First	George Lynch	14	11	632	201	180	401,658	2,568	834	795	25,264		21,612
Social Hill First	Jackson Rogers			182	45	60				410			1,673
Summit Saline	Stephen Harrison			380		235	1,216,946			5,000	113,444		27,500
Temple, Benton	Ivy Ellis			164	8	25	47,428		1,180	660	2,270		4,946
The Garage	Thomas Glover	6	6	41	100	100	165,867	6,000	100	200	4,164		4,442
Third, Malvern	Tom Strike			431	68	68	210,963	6,438	6,207	1,760	23,337		3,534
Trinity, Benton		3	14	454	84	93	357,592	10,024	7,014	4,093	55,209		26,876
Trinity, Malvern	Ben Coulter	1		300	14	23	75,604	1,374	870	632	7,137		
TrueHope	Jeff Estes		4	39	34	32	43,000	1,622	1,559	405	3,900		3,724
Walnut Valley	David Mason	2		225	45	65		410					6,186

CLEAR CREEK

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Alma First	Brent Williams	27	24	1,413	255	435	1,061,343	17,254	175		38,022		15,600
Altus First	Tom Stuart	5		35	20	35	34,000	27	87	113	1,128		1,701
Betel	Santiago Albuja	4	4	54	35	52	34,000	435	427	218	1,500		
Cabin Creek	Matt McManus	3	9	71	20	45	81,392				10,810		
Cass	Chuck Starnes	1		53	8	8	27,631		130	250	3,840		600
Cedarville	Eric Smith	4	6	250	75	100	113,037			225			1,620
Cherry Street			1	51	5	28	52,000						
Clarksville Second	Tom Dicus	10	6	865	76	90	224,387	2,955	2,531	5,274	20,521		14,040
Coal Hill First	Joe Lochridge	3	2	81	22	35	41,533			696	3,142		571
Concord, Van Buren	Dale Walker	4	24	1,106	80	155	463,859	7,150	5,455	1,356	54,052		23,733
Dyer First	Randy Jones		1	193	20	25	55,268	304	455	326	10,083		2,871
East Mount Zion Trinity	Troy George	1	6	920	55	110	309,381	732	244	244	24,443		17,456
Eastern Heights	Tim Smith		1	124	14	20	43,000	1,069	246	246	1,561		
Graphic Southern	Leroy Strong			125		12	12,000						
Hagarville		18		40	70	70	88,278						
Hartman Baptist	Jeff Mize	5	2	305	10	30	37,045	65			1,225		314

CLEAR CREEK, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Iglesia Cristiana El Buen	Ricardo Ramirez												
Iglesia Getsemani	Santiago Albuja		5	45	25	45	35,000				404		
Kibler	Lee Denton	33		1,090	195	400	987,000				6,875		6,875
Lamar	Tim Moore	2		490	60	70	80,396	200	100		7,922		3,140
Mountainburg First	Martin Jobe	4	7	135	25	30	60,483	400			1,000		4,309
Mulberry First	Sean Pratt	14	15	229	51	68	205,282	2,585	1,720	1,470	11,704		15,684
Oak Grove, Van Buren	Joe Walden	2	3	1,295	81	102	316,958	1,965	1,405	306	51,253		31,229
Open Range Cowboy				35		50	51,276				6,305		1,349
Ozark First	Ben Lairamore	12	11	1,192	138	201	483,104	3,960	1,235	1,035	66,650		60,000
Ozone	Michael Sawyer	3		185	25	45	86,583	3,683	3,500	1,200	26,239		7,941
Rudy	Tommy Osman		3	23	8	17	13,855		517		718		756
Shady Grove	Roger Owen	1	1	61	24	35	91,343				7,810		5,451
Shibley	Corey Marquis			145	35	55	51,514						
Southside, Alma	Matt Weaver	13	6	215	75	120	199,032	925	400		4,293		
Spadra	Bob Oden			25	15	20	11,784				1,296		808
Trinity, Alma	Nathaniel Ritchie	2	3	120	50	80	136,670	1,100	1,100	1,100	11,040		1,100

CONWAY-PERRY, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Nimrod	Mike Hairston			92	11	14	25,663	250	250	250	5,489		2,618
Oppelo First	Brad Underwood	13	13	226	100	168	439,886		2,035	1,895	13,381		992
Perry	Ronnie Bateman			21	6	9	27,580			402	269		149
Perryville First	Jason Campbell	2	18	262	107	109	289,966	3,150		2,184	12,199		8,300
Petit Jean First	Bill Scroggs			63	13	32	123,094	3,202	2,932	2,880	10,243		11,924
Plumerville First	Wes Brown II		5	275	45	80	117,214	75			15,177	4,116	
Providence	Cuatro Nelson												
Stony Point	Mark Cobb								1,693	502			1,833
Thornburg	Tom Stover	1		170	21	33	46,112	536	635	875	11,106		7,503
Union Valley	Larry Hibbard			221	10	29	48,675	914	770	690	6,266		2,509
Wye Mountain	Richard (Dusty) Day												4,812

CURRENT-GAINES

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Biggers	Charles Ray			220	11	14	26,665				45		
Calvary, Corning	Kevin Simmons	7	4	375	64	93	116,428	1,593	1,053	1,005	15,813		4,252
Columbia Jarrett	David Emery		3	65	16	29	47,621		938		7,770		

CURRENT-GAINES, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Cornerstone Southern	Jay Hicks Jr.	2	3	206	35	75	70,081	2,909	1,444	1,342	12,890		2,950
Corning First	Bart Baker	13	8	697	60	150	261,452		2,066	2,540	42,914		26,473
Cross Trails Cowboy	Patrick Hovis		5	17	11	93	26,966				2,697		585
Emmanuel, Piggott	Kevin Murray	39		550	230	300	316,016	3,050	1,770	3,410	38,231		23,037
Greenway First	David Finley Jr.			30		6	6,000						688
Harmony, Pollard	Tim McCluskey	1	2	59	15	25	39,015	155	151	180	2,500		799
Hopewell, Corning	Jay Wilkins	2		63	12	15	9,016	100	25	25	2,923		1,420
Knobel First													
Mount Pleasant, Maynard				80		14	24,630	150	203	403	4,924		562
New Hope	Matthew Collier	8		437	50	66	109,194	2,682	1,065	875	26,936		12,000
Oak Grove	Jeremy Bundren	1	1	180	16	25	49,268		1,423	348	7,034		2,853
Peach Orchard First	Mike Bradley			3	5	5	5,490				300		
Piggott First	Freddie Bowen	1	1	456	35	87	146,223	3,347	1,825	1,600	18,517		6,000
Pocahontas First	Morgan Woodard	8	6	1,785	80	170	329,195	3,501	785	316	30,474		14,268
Ravenden Springs First	Rickie Hawkins			329	12	25	33,753	500	500	193	8,071		1,169
Reyno First	Roger Hovis	4		422	24	40	88,000		40	145	18,000		8,160
Saint Francis	Anthony Dowdy	1	5	300	17	47	68,960	1,611	1,240	1,333	11,280		1,620

CURRENT-GAINES, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Shannon	Larry Rogers	6	3	598	33	75	78,895		90	270	6,302		3,160
Starting Point at Pine Grove	Hampton Owens	3	3	107	21	30	25,835			268	1,024		268
Success First	Seth Haile	2	1	291	26	30	62,665	590	517		9,164		5,979
Witt's Chapel	Tyler Emery		1	302	30	50	83,349	510	375	437	11,645		4,605

DIAMOND LAKES

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Community	Lee Davis												1,277
Glory Bound	Bernard Rusert												1,348
Lakeside	Bob Courtney							1,420	615	100			545
Mountain Pine First	Darren Green	4	7	170	18	30	24,706	512		500	225		328
Rector Heights													

FAULKNER

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Bautista Woodland Heights	Noberto Gutierrez								307				671
Bono, Greenbrier	Will Russell							317	120	320			7,000
Brumley				125	40	62			895	1,215	4,550		8,319

FAULKNER, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Mount Vernon	David McFerron	7	8	728	143	216	443,371	470	30		49,800		35,925
New Hope	Roy Jutze	1	2	253	20	40	141,577	5,097	840		7,178		2,828
Oak Bowery	Matt Corkran												
oneChurch	Paul Hudson												5,249
Pickles Gap	Wesley Ashabranner		4	330	35	70	151,266	1,659	1,601	1,841	4,495		9,142
Pleasant Grove	Nathan Miller	1	9	263	55	79	190,522		4,566	2,581	37,526		16,277
Saltillo Heights	Micah McKinley							155	240				5,935
South Side, Damascus	Steve Stephens							1,605	2,423	3,550			4,550
Summit Conway	Jonathan Burgin	42				738	1,808,417				212,559		37,040
Sunny Gap	Scott Taylor							295	505	125			5,482
Victory, Conway	Dwain Minor	1	1	36	22	30	80,453				160		737
Woodland Heights	Larry White	60	66	1,140	425	633	1,595,585	123,221	30,601	20,740	314,874		160,772
Wooster First	Keith Hicks	4	6	723	85	140	327,642	7,048	5,960	6,400	44,100		16,158

GREAT COMMISSION

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig- nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Abundant Life	Ron Ingram II								390	325			1,560
Barling First	Terry Russell	3	4	79	15	46	72,777	887	430	680	15,027		5,480
Bethel, Barling	David Railey			186		20	26,957	700			1,180		123
Bloomer	Michael Sanchez												
Booneville First	Stuart Smithson	22	5	1,158	115	212	633,642	5,024	1,796	2,223	62,819		42,000
Branch First	Tim Hobbs	7		387	61	86	165,842	4,649	790		25,849		17,420
Burnville	Grady Glass							285	580	300			239
Calvary, Fort Smith	Edward Ellis Jr.	6		154	48	50	216,654	2,435	815	320	33,343		21,144
Central City	Russ Tyler							363	400				4,569
Charleston First	Artie Hudson							2,381	400	776			26,960
Cornerstone	Aaron Chastain	13	3	123	64	95	126,935				10,790		
East Side, Fort Smith	Dale Thompson	26	16	875	246	354	917,043	25,103	11,370	2,665	51,857		16,394
Excelsior	Jarrell Woodhull	6	19	31	17	33	26,623	1,500	700	300	2,350		2,935
Faith, Fort Smith	James Jones	1	8	426	38	93	174,728		70		18,199		8,822
Forefront	Lee Kemp												
Fort Smith First	Greg Addison	34	55	3,181	434	590	2,812,056		425	20,349	363,701		80,402

GREAT COMMISSION, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Glendale	Kyle Elmore	3	6	332	75	150	288,891	4,975	205	1,720	45,860		33,859
Gozo de Mi Alma	Julio Gomez Jr	7		80	45	100							
Grand Avenue, Fort Smith	Brad Lewter	28	30	2,211	546	698	3,387,915	133,000	18,483	1,056	380,735		198,000
Greenwood First	Ronnie Deal	31	57	2,276	641	750	2,127,102	58,414	19,848	16,068	132,465		155,892
Hackett First	Joe Silva							1,170	670	1,075			64,681
Haven Heights	Steven Young	3	6	847	94	135	290,526	4,752	1,307	890	9,926		25,284
Jenny Lind	Clay Kibler							1,027	633	575			6,563
Lao Liberty	"Monty" Hacksisombath							240	240	240			240
Lavaca First	Steven Smithson	29	17	3,156	287	529	980,235	5,811			59,867		47,705
Magazine First	Wendall Haugh	6	8	566	30	57	82,156	70	103		7,824		5,361
Memorial													
Midland First	Steven Berry		2	361	13	35	98,458	1,446	1,245	875	18,774		8,750
Moffett	Harold Yates							1,293		1,837			1,001
Mount Harmony	John Neihouse												
Mount Zion, Hackett	Brian Williams							4,627					1,958
North Park	Daniel Stewart	7	10	180	80	120	260,000				3,000		

GREAT COMMISSION, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
North Side, Charleston	Greg Qualls			30	11	15		150			450		1,836
North Side, Fort Smith	Steve Harrelson												
Palestine	Jordan Martin	4		52	30	40	67,748	8,415			28,771		11,280
Paris First	Harlin Brewton							8,327	3,421	1,528			5,531
Parkview, Booneville	Charles Parnell	4	8	82	34	44	59,888	740	520	385	7,502		3,854
Primera, Fort Smith	Oscar Gutierrez												
Ratcliff First	Robert Berry								158	180			723
Roseville	Don Laughlin			162	25	55	56,460	1,977	340		3,627		1,445
Rye Hill	Mike Franklin	38	50	925	299	455	1,338,000	19,376	9,929	8,201	74,000		21,004
Southside, Paris	Larry Horne												1,681
Spradling	Don Bradford							922	1,439				500
Temple, Fort Smith	David Moon		1	528	10	36	132,000	3,820	505	446	11,000		5,194
Trinity, Fort Smith	Jay Edmonson			10		6	14,485						
Victory, Booneville	Brandon DeLay												
Vietnamese	Thao Le	6		131	20	55	46,000	100			450		300
Vietnamese Gospel	John D Nguyen							1,680					

GREAT COMMISSION, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Waldron First	Ken Overturf	8	2	880	80	100	242,664	1,517	815	876	26,985		23,445
Westside, Fort Smith	Dale Montgomery												
Westwood	Dewey Hickey & Tyler Thompson	15	31	244	70	92	174,000		1,475	687	21,924		11,078

GREENE COUNTY

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Alexander	Earl Mangrum	8	9	30	7	5	24,384	210		235	2,405		1,655
Beech Grove	Dave White		6	64	19	54	74,070			100	7,806		685
Bethel Station	Dennis Vowell	1	1	142	10	18	42,579		60	212	5,038		2,385
Big Creek	Raymond Atwood			110	6	7	63,423	105	50		378		105
Browns Chapel	Dale Noe	11	29	1,283	130	204	425,937		3,592	8,602	57,772		13,309
Calvary, Paragould	Albert Camp			95	36	50	108,429				8,634		3,177
Center Hill	Billy Joe Dowdy	1		50	16	25	28,405		500	500	5,824		1,683
Clarks Chapel	Mark Harmon		3	47	6	15	31,126			200			
Cross Points	Tracy Archibald	4	7	109	40	48	82,400				1,684		1,115
Delaplaine	Terry Phipps	1	2	306	14	25	37,351	1,147	500	561	8,317		1,415
Fairview	Dennis Strobe	50	3	398	50	78	140,189				1,500		5,929

GREENE COUNTY, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Finch	Marty Ezell	18	15	1,044	151	278	549,879		775	904	14,360		2,200
Harvest, Paragould	Laramie LeQuieu	40	120	699	360	665	1,503,190	21,765	18,953	13,501	223,720		126,453
Immanuel, Paragould	Kenny Johnson		6	449	19	46	61,361	305	320	300	2,590		600
Lafe	David Poe	8	5	206	53	53	5,760			800	3,830		
Lake Street	Wayne Faulkner	36	22	483	65	150	38,000				4,200		4,536
Light	Tommy Stacy			41	15	40	75,421	1,275	955	795	10,187		5,455
Marmaduke First	Kim Bridges	10	6	1,122	95	220	346,147	847	1,170	2,823	15,007		6,000
New Friendship				46	7	12	22,300				1,477		
New Haven	Howard Huddle	3	4	254	71	122	260,115	545		305	10,785		9,111
New Liberty	Chris Woodall	1	1	43	28	38	37,657						
Oak Grove Heights		2	3	190	28	51	109,208	300	371	370	10,781		6,108
Paragould First	Tony Cherry	3	2	500	60	65					42,290		21,050
Pleasant Valley	Wilburn Griggs	2	2	52		19	25,852				2,365		
Rector First	David Richey	12		529	67	100	335,068	2,240	2,590	4,715	62,974		15,260
Reynolds Park	Jason Huffmaster	3	4	258	60	85	180,470				3,894		3,625
Robbs Chapel	John Miller			24	4	40							
Rosewood	Heath Vines	2	3	318	38	57		1,000	1,000	1,000	11,902		4,188

GREENE COUNTY, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
SonLight	John Abanathy			27	15	19	38,198	300	625	325	1,938		2,047
Southside, Paragould	Charles Stoddard	35	15	615	145	285	516,000				32,000		2,000
Stanford	Adam Bruton	2	2	150	35	40	84,140			782	10,862		4,300
Third Avenue	Tommy Gerrish	1		55		25	54,328		82		4,429		1,000
Trinity Community, Cardwell	Nathan Gorman Jr.	4		110	10	50	69,000	500			500		3,328
Unity, Paragould	Chad Robinson	2		350	34	52	103,472				1,325		481
Vines Chapel	Larry Clark			37	8	15	31,898				4,108		1,724
Walcott	Nathan Gramling	13	13	201	46	87	157,043	680	990	920	9,200		3,000
West View	Marc Reeves	7	17	1,032	234	173	682,451	115	4,056	1,786	162,955		66,594

HARMONY

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Alzheimer First	Travis Thompson			80	12	30	60,000	563	420	530			4,641
Anderson Chapel	Monta Kellebrew												1,490
Bethel, Gould	Chris Baxter												
Central, Pine Bluff	Jordan Ferris	2	2	875	72	110	537,955		100	10	200		49,727
Christ the Redeemer*	Creston Thomas												

*Church is a member of two associations

HARMONY, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig- nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Claud Road	Jimmy Owen			180	9	14	64,158	510	775	200	19,940		7,147
Dumas First	Reuel Cruce	4	8	427	73	121	650,423	8,737	8,125	4,815	73,469		34,291
East Side, Pine Bluff	Josh Dutton							600	790	515			6,149
Family Church*	Richard Roberts												2,200
Family Time	Micheal Williams Sr.												
Fellowship Bible	Chris McGee			64	10	15	12,576				1,000		
Gould First	Michael Ault			126	15	21	80,357	1,250	1,100	1,300	3,214		5,363
Grady First								590		570			3,899
Green Meadows	Russell Jasper			75	6	15	52,000		1,020	1,105	5,970		2,472
Greenlee	James Watson		7	246	12	39	75,022	345	285	180	9,982		4,087
Hardin	Johnny Taylor	13	3	518	60	113	275,947	1,525	1,931	1,789	47,877		29,505
Hickory Grove	Mark Thompson							3,315	1,540	1,055			1,800
Humphrey	Jered Fite			197	17	31	132,088		1,730	1,250	30,265		18,188
Immanuel, Pine Bluff	Don Taylor												1,379
Kearney	Larry Heird									55			207
Kingsland First								250	200				3,193

*Church is a member of two associations

HARMONY, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Linwood													
New Fellowship	Thirland McKissic	4		76	25	40	57,863	200	100	200	2,604		542
Northside	Matthew Watson		1	20	9	18	19,269	280	245	275	2,439		
Oak Grove	Michael Hayslip	2		305	21	35			1,175				7,627
Pine Bluff First	Dalton Adger	2		1,897	95	125	584,692	12,712	5,770	3,610	77,487		64,235
Plum Bayou	Shelby Andre	5	2	85	20	25	40,514	354	265	100	6,819		3,750
Rankin Chapel	Jerry Rawson												600
Refuge	Justin Ross			27		26	38,651				1,200		
Rison		2	4	363	72	117	366,000	5,028		5,718	78,415	13,948	
River Road	Mark Estes	2		69	22	37	61,924	200	225	180	802		
Shannon Road	Joshua Blevins	7	15	190	75	90	212,722		2,296	2,620	30,372		12,000
Shepherd Hill	Patrick Mead	7	5	50	15	40	100,000	300			3,600		3,600
Star City First	Tyler McKinney	9	19	565	85	140	273,970	3,175	3,395	2,413	4,491		41,644
Sulphur Springs	Mike Holcomb												3,794
The Bridge, Pine Bluff													
Victory, Dumas									40				2,956

HARMONY, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Watson Chapel	Todd Howard	13	10	1,585	255	350	1,246,633	49,336	7,158		300,056		170,223
Whispering Pines Cowboy	Wes Sparks							450	450	400			5,089
White Hall First	Paul Williams	40	8	1,480	162	255	864,516	2,168	658	2,465	142,514		98,788
Yorktown First	Brandon Smith							737	755	916			2,660

INDEPENDENCE

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
3 Crosses													417
Batesville First	Stacy Reed	12	36	531	153	303	902,389	32,708	8,220	10,014	154,077		105,719
Calvary, Batesville	Randy Scott	3	4	401	50	69	169,342	5,623	2,901	1,000	31,833		14,862
Calvary, Timbo	Danny Robbins		6	108	26	29	8,025		500		2,978		100
Compass, Batesville	Jeremy Sullivan												8,417
Compass, Mountain View	Jonathan Johnson								4,000				
Compass, Southside	Chad Graves							79					24,000
Cord	Jeff Childers	12	23	603	132	173	282,176	7,968	4,670	2,552	78,152		33,522
Cushman			1	60	6	16	23,467	183	195		2,881		1,210
Desha First	Josh Swinea	4		615	62	150	243,285	3,373	640	1,695	37,241		13,500

INDEPENDENCE, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Eastside Southern			1	50	10	20	37,378	1,780	2,286	1,830	11,846		2,262
Emmanuel, Batesville	Joshua Yowell	1	5	398	57	75	168,884	530	75	375	23,907	3,119	1,270
Faith, Batesville	Scotty Karber			45		30	50,276	634			1,772		520
Fellowship, Batesville	John Wisinger	2		70	35	60	120,000	20	220	335	507		6,061
Floral	John High	5	2	362	50	80	181,243	4,295	2,567	2,770	41,928		18,435
Foothills	Tommy Medley	11		472	42	90	179,419	1,712	608	1,100	16,390		12,970
Foothills Cowboy	Glen McKay	2		246	20	70	54,188				2,873		2,753
Grace Country	Dennis Gay												450
Independence Asso. Hispanic	Carlos Lozano												
Mount Zion, Batesville	Bob Dailey	7	3	125	40	70	69,312	560		560	7,360		
Mountain View First	Jason Ingram	2	20	357	112	152	381,782	11,123	4,698	5,875	72,406		29,338
Newark Southern	Cheyne Newberry	8	9	276	23	50	83,409	2,445	2,780	2,265	15,833		2,000
Parkview, Batesville	Doc Spurlin			42	14	34	36,668				490		509
Pilgrims Rest	Jonathan Baxter	3	4	384	34	66	94,907				4,231		
Rehobeth	Roger Crum			137	21	27	71,868	250	365	280	16,978		10,056
Rosie	Farrell Miller	2		118	13	35	104,417	3,050	1,070	1,345	35,659		18,926
Ruddell Hill	Tyler Bramlett	6	7	330	53	72	225,162	2,070	2,562	1,905	9,158		20,065

LIBERTY, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Cullendale First		6	11	1,070	145	200	507,765	250	3,460	770	66,136		57,024
East Main, El Dorado	Ryan Huffty	3	5	218	25	80	246,124	2,119	1,510	1,520	29,918		16,396
Ebenezer	Terry Upchurch			537	59	105	415,188			3,169	81,860		52,079
El Dorado First		9	16	1,311	185	262	1,406,326	63,556	12,983		575,183		109,781
Elliott													
Fairview Road	Danny Crowder							400	400	300			
Full Faith Community	Donnell Ford												3,443
Galilee	Clay Dickson	3	1	97	28	47	109,718	1,075	1,095	1,200	15,220		4,291
Grace, Camden	Richard Foster	4	14	650	120	130	329,761	1,335	20		43,459		24,820
Hampton First	Charles McBryde	5	7	500	40	75	240,978	2,728	1,374	953	17,206		9,884
Harmony, El Dorado		7	2	97	24	25	41,271	800	425	293	4,806		421
Hillside	Shane Russell												
Iglesia Betel	Jose Sanchez & John Spencer	5		31	16	30	15,000	165			600		600
Immanuel, El Dorado	Clark Whitney	6	34	461	171	270	1,055,481	15,735	7,389	1,005	142,176		104,944
Immanuel, Magnolia	Bo Stevens	8	5	932	40	65	167,658	1,579	20	525	21,896		13,000
Junction City First	Jim Bynum	2		180	30	45	133,590	500	570	940	15,039		9,617

LIBERTY, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Knowles	Todd Thompson	2		328	25	65	120,619				2,338		
Lapile	Ricky Donahue			7		6			200	200	1,794		335
Lawson	Don Travis			140	26	55	116,333	619	485	625	5,604		1,575
Liberty		2		67	12	14	19,386	250	165	254	904		1,152
Maple Avenue	Lyle Hern	12		273	48	85	289,320	6,826	3,800	2,470	36,727		10,916
Midway	Sam Higgs							10					1,949
New London	Terry Smith												8,863
Norphlet First	Doug Wills	6	2	631	45	60	279,814	1,230	1,166	915	42,091		27,490
Northwest, El Dorado	Sye Duke							419	419	419			3,959
Parkers Chapel First	Larry Hudson	26		429	37	135	457,327	65	10	50	53,369		31,773
Parkview, El Dorado	Mark Sandy		6	237	45	45	118,702	1,781			15,746		9,433
Reader	Billy Reed												
Rugged Cross Cowboy	Michael Launius							3,745	3,830	4,641			40,617
Salem, Stephens	Chris Warr		3	34	19	44	131,587	30	1,500	1,000	4,822		12,532
Smackover First		14		333	83	97	522,261	550	5,090	4,970	81,454		50,137
Southside, El Dorado									1,480				5,505
Stephens First	Sandy Carter							1,810	1,692	490			3,600

LIBERTY, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Strong First	Scotty Guillot												
Sylvan Hills													1,690
Temple, Camden	David Landers												1,725
Temple, El Dorado				25	14	20	38,095						
Three Creeks	Dano Rainer	9	22	570	101	153	396,155	2,550			32,786		16,670
Union, El Dorado	Doug Loafman		4	328	13	35	106,581	150			8,081	3,801	
United, El Dorado	Wallace Montgomery Jr												
Urbana First	Ricky Watts												
Village	Aaron Middleton	1		95	30	37	91,002	540	875	636	7,289		1,111
Wesson	Gary Hill			17		11	20,246	1,000	650	1,375	8,655		2,479
West Side, El Dorado	Cody Lain	26	22	1,260	155	215	969,711	50	5,197	1,850	109,250		59,161
White Oak Lake													225

LITTLE RED RIVER

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Brownsville	Jeff Feil	1	4	155	17	22	8,213				2,316		
Concord First	Daryl Sellers	4	10	74	23	37	92,567				2,032		

LITTLE RED RIVER, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Quitman First	Todd Spradlin	2	12	170	52	75	124,942	1,622	2,385	1,195	3,725		3,000
Southside, Heber Springs	Elwin Ollar	4	11	506	70	80	234,681	4,681	2,415	2,087	26,523		7,994
Sugarloaf	Tony Criswell	10	16	516	95	165	288,286	7,740	4,171	3,058	36,021		8,200
Tumbling Shoals	Mark Williams	4	5	91	62	67	206,550	1,857	929	929	19,162		7,377
Woodrow	Ron Bray												

LITTLE RIVER

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Amity First	Carl Newman							733		400			1,515
Ashdown First	D.J. Pope	5	16	1,024	120	200	415,115	6,565	4,925		74,282		41,095
Ben Lomond First	Rick Erwin												
Brownstown	Billy Hatridge												
Calvario	Hermilo Organista												
Central, Mineral Springs	Ben Jones	1	5	178	46	40	96,852		786	555	13,438		5,318
Columbus	Jon Bush								250	250			2,064
Cross Point Cowboy	Don Jones	19	19	476	90	292	312,132				48,750		17,217
Cross Roads First Southern									100				1,100

LITTLE RIVER, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Dierks First	Ben Derrick	8	9	244	50	85	83,340	1,000	400	1,000	25,298		8,065
Foreman First	Trent Liggin							365	175	245			462
Hicks First	Jimmy Woods		5	165	13	36	69,730	1,331	1,225	1,175	4,986		735
Horatio First	Lane Creech	14	9	300	37	75	212,128	3,000	2,685	933	69,273		10,586
Jack's Isle	Charles Neal												
Kern Heights	Bobby Fischer	12	19	359	97	17	297,157	6,326	3,390	7,680	52,314		38,085
Lakeside	Wayne Frazier			15	5	7	7,384						
Liberty	Tim Freel III	8	12	276	60	84	81,020				29,816		3,048
Lockesburg First	Ronnie Mayes	8	2	560	37	50	166,759	4,211	3,916	5,673	6,750		1,811
Lone Oak	Randy Davis			14	14	14	37,464						
Maranatha	Bruce Short												
Marlbrook	Bill Viser	2	2	214	13	36	66,954	100			6,083		579
Millwood	James Young												1,030
Mount Moriah	Rob Miller			100	12	28	31,243	353	353		2,083		12
Murfreesboro First	John Wagner							100	300	450			10,327
Nashville First	Kevin Sartin	16	11	1,258	163	300	769,083	5,906	3,819	3,451	93,155		90,599
Oak Grove	Adam Fitzgerald	5	5	307	55	65	177,478	1,863	1,863	1,863	29,891		

LITTLE RIVER, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Ogden First	Herman Welch	0		142	12	16	24,630				2,457		952
Ridgeway	Alan Cook	3	6	443	65	79	166,542	1,910	300	790	39,746		18,056
Rock Hill	John Lindsey	1	5	94	15	35	124,599	2,000			10,705		800
State Line	Eddie Higgs			46	9	29	90,658	260	665	370	3,089		4,201
Washington	Jonathan Mays												900
Wilton First	Chris Clayton							1,460	900	773			1,990
Winthrop	Audie Dawson												

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Bethany, Blytheville	Gary Hyde	6		270	30	85	307,462				22,370		6,477
Bethany, Manila	Johnny Thomas		1	269	11	20	37,515	220	140	280	451		
Blytheville First			10	154	110	80	580,709	3,145	3,190	2,902	66,597		47,683
Calvary, Osceola	Joe Cornelison			27	13	16	79,550	762	580	280	5,013		3,752
Central, Dyess	Greg Smith			41	7	15	19,315		15		990		825
Clear Lake				620	10	10	75,000	500	550		2,500		7,803
Cole Ridge				286	12	12	27,095				2,168		2,069

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Dell		1		488	35	50	112,228	100	1,616	1,030	22,912		11,371
Eastside, Osceola	Toby Akins Sr		4	25	14	17	15,261						
Etowah	Danny Helms			74	8	12	27,804	50			1,240		1,110
Gosnell	Steven Blaney	1	1	169	76	152	506,827	2,465	3,103	3,968	82,916		41,476
Joiner	Stan Dutton	4	8	211	11	31	50,767	585	300		4,705		1,600
Keiser First	Todd Vinson	7	21	921	106	175	354,906	12,926			114,142		79,160
Leachville First	David Price	1		528	53	78	173,985	25	1,239	592	17,190		13,200
Leachville Second				110	10	10	26,200				300		
Luxora First	Charlie Dixon	2	6	305	18	32	60,366		450	450	7,283		1,531
Manila First	Matt Pryor	17	11	998	175	240	543,290	4,781	3,686	2,390	90,852		51,672
Marys Chapel	Willie Stamps			140	20	25	13,200				1,200		
New Harmony	Lonnie Ward			57	15	15	16,233			145	2,135		1,007
New Liberty	Mike Gonzales			174	9	21	109,450		920	785	9,676		7,026
New Providence		1		50	15	15	24,000						
North Tenth	Jason Bullington	1	11	377	60	90	212,484	438	20	708	1,748		14,838
Number Nine	Charles Hurley			206	5	8	24,600	150			1,273		294

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Osceola First				705	40	53	194,113	3,405	2,299	1,996	35,538		17,881
Ridgecrest				50	15	17	22,250				300		1,474
Trinity, Blytheville	Mike Welch Sr.			521	32	35	97,500						
Westside, Manila		2	2	430	5	18	28,869	207	180	165	4,575		2,647
Whitton	Van McClain	1		74	8	11	45,943		1,000		9,857		2,109
Wilson First*	Paul Huenefeld	2		291	28	53	175,280	645	420	345	33,409		8,784
Yarbro	Rick Robbins		1	269	10	25	63,783	1,562	2,762	2,862	66,826		120

**Church is a member of two associations*

MOUNT ZION

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Alsop	Jim Morgan	1	1	188	16	10	18,162				1,070		1,315
Bay First	Danny Taylor	8	4	864	106	225	327,073	17,395			45,697		19,753
Bethabara	Roger Duffel	2	4	224	33	63	76,831		450	690	10,772		4,932
Bowman	Bryce Holmes			35		14	92,801	650	500	300	13,171		8,500
Brookland	Lloyd Humphrey	12	6	245	40	75	149,899	720	870	720	13,510		5,760
Buffalo Chapel	Greg Smith			9	5	5	5,145						

MOUNT ZION, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Caraway First	Rick Stevens	7	9	397	48	68	222,964	14,465	24,250	10,000	95,000		19,289
Cash First	Terry Simmons												
Central, Jonesboro	Archie Mason	360	207	6,621	1,752	3,239	10,437,506	102,486	18,500	9,900	1,706,982		675,000
Cornerstone, Harrisburg	Jason Goad	11	15	150	45	95	123,978				11,951		6,179
Dixie	Jamey Carter												
Family Fellowship	Ferrel Duffel Jr	3		450	102	200	403,747	19,437	16,275	11,430	62,128		40,230
Friendly Hope		3	4	292	47	64	180,919	2,670	3,040	3,476	33,334		17,012
Higher Trails Cowboy	Paul White												
Highland Drive	Johnny Hutchison	26	23	402	240	293	882,840	25,427	3,159	1,964	108,532		75,816
Huntington	Eddie Cooper Jr.									2,000			
Jonesboro Chinese	Greg Meeks			41	35	35	37,645	1,000	500	500	7,800		3,450
Jonesboro First	Rodney Reeves	9	6	1,986	362	425	2,021,841	7,148	4,052	3,263	142,463		59,583
Journey, Jonesboro	Daniel White	13	25	515	173	375	477,388	3,000	1,500	200	1,250		5,000
Lake City First	Rick Davis	2	8	468	64	129	208,541	1,140	475	1,363	25,904		17,400
Lunsford	Ron Langston	6	3	206	49	63	124,549	3,200	2,025	1,290	45,376		17,374
Monette First	Jared Russell	20	10	810	68	126	332,644	3,150	2,645		84,734		56,585
Mount Pisgah, Jonesboro				259		5	10,566						

MOUNT ZION, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Mount Zion, Paragould	Rhyne Putman	2	6	283	88	102	352,540	7,557	5,000	5,750	100,664		47,512
Needham	Bruce Stone Sr.	5	5	342	35	50	97,124	361	365		5,265		1,200
Nettleton	Brady Canright	79	64	3,616	654	811	1,386,753	27,000	10,800	9,400	121,500		50,000
New Antioch	Elmer Ash	3	1	465	35	56	183,701	2,285	1,335	2,280	23,874		9,801
New Hope, Black Oak	Heath Hawkins	3		75	45	55	66,000	250	200		7,000		3,572
New Hope, Jonesboro	Don Vuncannon			84	9	21	42,991	422	23		5,246		2,450
North Main, Jonesboro	Jarrid McGrew	1		300	30	40	109,530	571	464	393	13,502		8,002
Philadelphia		5	9	130	63	59	77,169		1,190	820	10,845		11,161
Redeemer	Steven Dew												
Rowes Chapel	Glen Hoselton		2	274	22	31	47,658				47,658		
Salvos Por Gracia	Carlos Lozano												
Strawfloor	Don Miller	1		63		30	53,771	270	280	370	3,332		589
Tabernaculo Bautista	Luis Flores												
Valley Ridge	Bobby Floyd	5	4	101	30	40	79,951		305		7,494		2,358
Walnut Street	Grey Falanga	8	44	2,010	566	454	1,874,456	47,053	3,451	7,708	199,453		147,952
Windover	Brian Beach	1	1	194	35	50	80,584		1,290	1,000	12,110		2,383
Word	Jamar Andrews	14	22	209	109	199	856,934	11,500	6,250	3,000	150,881		2,000

NO ASSOCIATION, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Mision North Park	Jose Anzora												
Mountain Springs													
Mt. Carmel Missionary													
Narrative	Jon Jordan												
New Generation	Tremayne Harris												
New Grace	Virgil Taylor Sr.												
New Harvest	Nate Smith												
New Life Fellowship, Perryville	Jon Kuhn												1,437
New Light													
Nueva Esperanza													
Oak Grove, Caddo Gap													
Oaks Church	Chris DuBose							160	315	100			790
Oasis, Camden	Noah Hill												
Open Arms	Lester Langston												
Outdoor	Scottie Johnson												
Ozark	Trey Richardson												
Pine Log								950	800	900			

NO ASSOCIATION, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Summit Bible	Jon Smeltzer								300				2,200
Summit, Vilonia	Dave McClung	25				199	441,324				54,555		12,800
The City of Mosaic	Ahmad Muqtasid												2,000
The Edge	Dwain Miller												1,000
The Landing													
The Mercy Church	Terrance Long												
Three Trees Hispanic	Carlos Lozano												
Twin Lakes, Hot Springs	Wade Overturf	1	2	45	22	30	67,276		702	300	2,223		521
Unity, Crossett	James Fleming												
Unity, Hope	Nick Flowers							948	6,704				23,559
Vesta	John Stewart												
Victory Ministries	James Bell							50	120	50			70
Vilonia First	Kyle Seal												1,375
Vista Heights	Wayne Murphree			39		22	43,054		300		3,600		3,300
Walnut Grove	Ray Floyd												
West Side, Greens Ferry	Doug Inzer	37	21	949	228	285	825,306	11,836	4,696	2,257	91,925		36,000

NORTH ARKANSAS, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Buffalo River	Shane Warden									1,402			1,366
Burlington	Steve Pelz	1	16	309	26	63	108,013	155	264	210	12,415		5,334
Cassville				44		5	4,729		125	125	1,480		220
County Line	Steve Emerson III			52	16	34	34,208				4,284		2,113
Crooked Creek Cowboy	Jimmy Huskey			25		25							
Deer	Bill Ramsey							450	200	700			682
Diamond City First	Mark Blount	4	2	76		20	35,551		40		2,218		1,407
Eagle Heights		10	46	902	213	291	691,597	2,426	1,835	1,451	55,601		32,950
Elmwood	Ron Malone	1		200	22	33	93,629	1,214	1,010	821	21,627		14,190
Everton				81	24	36	71,770	964	1,021	1,155	10,385		4,126
Freeman Heights								3,790	1,870	3,083			39,678
Gaither	James Bryant			135	32	40	90,926	1,257	1,340	1,340	4,053		10,458
Grandview First	Billy McCall	10	24	148	138	245	557,193	14,051	6,180	6,315	107,284		55,813
Green Forest First			2	547	12	31	102,482	210	780	160	8,662		6,768
Green Forest Karen	Poe Hay												
Grubb Springs	Bill Beach	11	27	168	42	75	119,132	801	735	1,280	14,555		6,652

NORTH ARKANSAS, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Harrison First	Rob Davis	26	34	1,000	169	327	1,121,807	30,128	12,079	8,374	150,888		92,495
Holiday Island First Southern	Steve Ross		3	28		18	32,718	1,580	780	327	7,712		1,431
Hopewell	Charles Edwards	4	4	95	45	99	155,660		3,900	5,335	10,975		1,100
Jasper First	Jimmy Huskey	3	3	150	40	74	107,300	940	630	1,101	11,135		11,198
Lakeland		1	4	60		30	49,516	1,505	1,000	1,000	10,305		4,842
Lead Hill First	Josh Boyd	4	6	383	78	83	466,646	3,970	3,484	2,531	40,188		20,000
Marble Falls	O D Chaney Jr							540	490	850			1,492
New Day	Paul Harris												
New Hope	Gary Sloan		1	393	38	48	98,640				9,615		799
Newton County		12		113	40	90	89,518	554			20,858		4,490
Northvale	Byron Cothran	3		159	30	100	142,473	4,798	50		10,045		5,431
NorthView	James Horton												1,849
Omaha First	Gene France	7	5	199	38	78	87,827	499			3,414		5,213
Oregon Flat	David Zirkle	2	9	157	35	47	69,055	20	140	190	7,272		3,507
Osage		7	9	592	71	79	269,000	1,697	1,465	392	25,400		15,483
Parthenon	Wade Edwards							860	768	625			

NORTH ARKANSAS, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Penn Memorial First	Jimmy Martin												500
Rock Springs	Ira Orman												
Rudd	Greg Lentz												2,269
Snowball	Andy Treat								565	720			2,433
Southern Heights	Keith Moore	7	1	482	59	130	294,841			1,425	20,656		1,099
The Grove- Western Grove First	Bob Jackson	2	4	94	38	44	88,072	275	500	400	1,100		
The Stone	Mark Holmes	2	2	84	31	33	61,669	90	40		2,127		1,819
Trinity, Harrison	R. J. Sweatman Jr.												
Union, Harrison	Bill Melton	6		112	66	76	156,273	2,561	3,115	1,548	54,900		41,090
Valley Springs First	Sean Milliken	1	4	611	87	117	373,854	3,590	5,440	3,720	54,060		23,526
Valley View	David Kline	3	9	247	37	52	158,139	1,280	500	300	17,177		15,681
Woodland Heights	Heath Kirkpatrick												63,545
Zion's Light	Rick Love			40	6	17	25,407	350	50	50	5,280		3,398

NORTH CENTRAL

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Bee Branch	Nick Parish	13	1	466	54	71	147,456	900	200	200	12,610		3,842
Botkinburg	Lewis Puckett			12	8	12	16,815						
Center Ridge First	Cary Condray	4	15	109	73	138	247,001				38,518		50
Clinton First	Nathan Brown	4	14	513	197	261	794,794	21,000	465	1,260	129,712		83,841
Corinth, Clinton	Danny Griffin	1		19	6	11	22,764	350		660	8,829		3,233
Fairfield Bay	Gene Tanner	4	12	315	48	109	339,609		25	5,672	27,216		
Formosa		2		59	40	70	101,664	300	401		11,377		9,215
Friendship	Kirk Pryor	3	3	255	25	50	66,844				9,325		3,395
Immanuel, Clinton	Mack Litaker	2	3	91		50	113,084	845	495	598	3,590		2,000
Leslie First	Chris Reade	3	0	335	26	40	137,219	570	790	630	27,343		13,445
Lexington	John Doyle	1	6	186	40	60	77,000	430	643	503	1,225		5,494
Marshall First	Eddie Ragsdale	2	10	108	75	100	181,607			75	220		
Morning Star	Tim Cypert			53	25	37	55,098	266	225	280	3,176		2,916
Pee Dee	Kyle Blanton	4	8	272	77	102	204,576	440	833	1,166	17,954	4,651	
Plant	Leo Murphree			45	15	22	48,900	275		300	4,981		2,821
Pleasant Valley	Charles Deckelman		3	88	18	30	78,797	500	500	500	7,673		1,443

NORTH PULASKI, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Connection	Tim Reed							47	116	240			3,319
Crystal Valley	Paul Loyd	1	2	25	33	39	57,078	75			1,215		570
Disciples in Christ	Calvin Marbles												
Fellowship, Cabot	Ray Dye							1,009	1,000				9,826
Forty-Seventh Street	Ted Grove	1	2	77	13	25	63,359	315	365	245	4,867		1,855
Fresh Start	Torvac Amos	8		75	25	40	15,943	50	200	250	1,050		250
Friendship	Roy Thompson	4	2	406	105	150	409,109	10,078	255	128	58,272		30,710
Grace, Bryant	Greg Coleman												275
Grace, Scott	Brad Vaden	1		41	15	41							
Graves Memorial	Travis Matthews	16	28	378	135	237	421,504		1,586		6,402		183
Highway	Doug Applegate												
Hope City	Brian Baldwin												
Indianhead Lake	Charlie Winters	2	1	293	22	28	150,464	10,150	1,445	1,793	31,588		15,365
Jacksonville First	Seth Tucker							5,170	3,385	1,670			68,861
Jacksonville Second	David O'Dell							2,883	4,191	2,771			52,458
Korean First	Joseph Kim & Mark Overman												1,200
Levy	Steven Tiner							3,000	4,460	3,890			17,842

NORTH PULASKI, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Living Hope	Robby Tingle			79	17	65	84,278		3,138		10,505		5,822
Maddox Road	Chuck Buchan							480	250	400			2,262
Marshall Road	Roy Ryder	6	23	469	130	150	331,002	1,650	50	50	11,867		4,000
Maumelle First	William Jaques Jr.							6,635	6,358	5,025			51,838
McAlmont First	Eric Howard												
Military Road	Don McCormick		2	23	12	12	45,400	700	750	950	16,500		8,106
Mount Pisgah, Jacksonville	Wendell Parker Jr												
New Covenant	Willie Baker												
North Hills	Jim Ward							230	80				15,492
Park Hill, North Little Rock	John McCallum	17	20	3,187	434	438	2,563,209	85,459	36,894	31,527	464,140		261,687
Remount													1,847
Runyan First	Scott Hinton							1,204	1,070	760			10,110
Saengsoo	Yoonhee Oh	3	4	43	30	30	120,818				8,440		600
Sherwood First	Ricky Lee	20	10	1,141	219	275	1,085,490	17,684	5,740	7,257	142,066		115,203
Sylvan Hills First	Keith Brickell	6	14	489	75	119	677,630	9,032	6,381	2,879	52,454		28,832
Unity Bible, North Little Rock	Maurice Brister	10	9	69	24	66	110,688	121	193	144	4,358		2,600

NORTHWEST, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Hiwasse First	Roger Robins	2	11	421	43	107	173,388	1,813	3,637	1,545	23,753		3,969
Immanuel, Jay (OK)	David Morris												
Immanuel, Rogers	Tom Hatley	16	16	620	135	296	818,746			3,608	10,386		
Lakeside, Rogers	Justin Risley	9	9	51	42	57	122,808	935	873	665	13,643		3,266
Lakeview	Johnny Harp	10	22	532	87	232	501,725	2,575	741	400	45,571		32,384
Living Water	Tim Gabbard	6	10	250	30	75	55,182		5		1,200		600
Lowell First	Aaron Matthews	8	23	1,672	112	194	616,962	1,900	755	1,420	33,710		30,000
Mason Valley	Pat Robinson	2	6	117	8	27	40,089	3,795	3,700	3,645	22,403		4,704
Monte Ne	Mack Mills	1	2	153	82	100	387,232	7,156	4,865		41,035		21,727
Mosaic Community	Mike Walker												
Northwest Arkansas Hmong	Chue Her												
Oikos	Daniel Cerda			50	50	55	43,305				3,000		600
Open Door	Jerry Harris			35	20	19	57,675				3,223		
Osage Mills	Larry Murphy		3	72	12	30	71,080	2,563	770	130	2,915		3,207
Park Street	Ronald Roughton	6	1	37	12	40	42,000	100	35	60	37,984		3,089
Pea Ridge First	Chad Race	14		1,760	125	220	621,819	150	1,100	50	76,117		33,709

NORTHWEST, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Piney Point	Chuck Sackman												
Pleasant Hill	Karl Roten												1,200
Primera Latino Americana	Nestor Rivera												
Primera, Siloam Springs	Jose Trejo												
Robinson	Eric King							500	500				600
Rocky Branch	Richard Kelsey	14	15	74	60	90	160,212		100		19,808		9,243
Rogers First	Wes George							319,693	34,590	18,296			210,000
Sager Creek	Jim Henderson Jr.												2,400
Siloam Springs First	Jeremy DeGroot	20	51	350	325	255	674,169	4,012	2,675	440	22,847		21,033
Sulphur Springs First	Gary Osburn												
Sunnyside	Rodney Fry							35					600
Trinity Rogers	Tony Byler												
Twelve Corners	Rick Booyer	7		123	37	75	193,580	250	250	250	6,590		5,191
Village	Harold Johnson		11	121	32	83	305,999	5,849	4,600	4,865	54,338		30,383
Western Hills	Steve Jordan							200	265	200			1,775
Westside	David Dodson	3	5	110	15	20	41,115	718	741		2,574		1,860

OUACHITA

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Acorn		2		69	25	55	105,000	2,489			18,000		2,489
Board Camp	Silas Cross								640	1,345			2,750
Calvary, Mena	Max Deaton	4	18	69	45	60	82,009		1,090	350	8,179		1,576
Chapel Hill	Keith Rose												
Cherry Hill	Grant Geiger								130	42			2,696
Concord, Mena	Wade Maberry	2	3	62	25	60	82,260	240	560		7,876		3,794
Dallas Avenue	Justin Leonard												2,900
DeQueen First	Josh Herweck	51	20	400	125	158	321,409	4,504	1,715	2,798	26,296		15,008
Ebenezer, De Queen	Pete Nunez									70			155
Emanuel	Eusebio Hernandez												
Grannis First	Billy Prichett	6	10	192	32	50	60,589	116	195	90	6,514		3,102
Hatfield First	Bob Bradley	8	7	438	41	99	156,012			794	10,485	3,204	
Hatton	Jerry Taylor			81	8	25	32,396				5,818		1,494
Mena First	Jim Tennery	1	7	188	179	130	303,862	13,063	300	2,130	11,252	2,212	1,008
New Hope, Mena	Danny Minton			67	6	24	42,897		200	200	7,580		1,764
Salem, Mena	Dan Hill	4	12	216	71	170	254,718			2,575	80,772		4,628
Vandervoort First	Aaron Anglin	9	4	323	58	86	228,219		2,813	4,766	48,569		27,173

OUACHITA, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Wickes First	Scott Ray												
Yocana	Frank Gibson	1	1	146	20	25	56,064	150	150	300	12,211		1,650

PULASKI

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Alexander First	Tom Cumblidge			54	8	12	13,999		50				
Archview	Cory Mitchell								415				1,500
Barnett Memorial	Gail Horst								320	75			1,157
Bingham Road	Roger Brown							281					16,023
Bryant First Southern	Peter Cunningham	19	28	769	280	320	1,036,799	6,646	640	320	64,845		51,658
Calvary, Little Rock	Scott Jackson							1,325	1,018	1,495		4,781	74,922
Century One Cottage	Gene Davis							100	200	200			4,233
Chicot Road	Pete Fuhrmann							215	228	163			2,461
City of Refuge Community													100
Connect Church	Charles Simmons Jr.								150				900
Crossroads New, Little Rock	Michael Smith	4	13	137	42	75	151,273	5,553	150	670	27,417		16,714
Crystal Hill	Rudy Davis				100	250	438,094				3,106		18,165

PULASKI, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Forest Tower	Pat Walston			60	20	30	91,441				11,571		
Geyer Springs First	Dave Hughey	55	65	4,201	941	1,170	6,175,828	23,115	1,886	3,063	772,171		481,355
Greater Grace	Tim Knight	0	0	26		15	30,000			100	1,000		400
Hebron	Ed Hinkson							30,459	7,000	8,284			12,461
Hillcrest Community	Jordan Bowen							660	1,830	725			17,631
Hmong, Little Rock	Chue Xiong												
Holly Springs	Joe Berry			121	49	53	73,709	971	1,764	525	17,817		4,193
Holy Ground	Buddy Holderfield	1	3	27	9	10	11,168				1,116		
Iglesia Bautista Roca Fuerte	Francisco Gomez							630		445			22,972
Immanuel, Little Rock		59	110	2,509	1,017	1,076	7,570,209	245,823	44,060	44,310	925,301		390,949
Immanuel Chinese, Little Rock	Chunhai Li	8	6	71	50	66	142,875	5,825	1,750	500	8,537		13,831
Indian Springs	Matthew Duran	50	45	1,600	600	800	1,680,587	6,855	3,376		225,000		56,723
Ironton	Sidney Thompson	6	4	641	68	90	383,464	4,724	4,310	3,725	57,448		38,444
Life Line	Jeffrey Dial							300	650				28,231
LifeWAY	Freddy Parker							8,165	2,805	3,815			12,458
Little Rock First	Jonathan Curtis	10	8	521	185	250	1,326,154	4,745	2,293	2,270	105,248		73,974
Markham Street	James McClintock			35	12	25	143,000	802	1,165	100	1,300		6,222

PULASKI, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Martindale	Bill Harris							3,658	1,870	2,085			9,248
Natural Steps	Mike Conyers			36	18	22	98,554	512	375	155	8,117		7,592
New Faith	Izah Broadus Jr												
New Garden	Larry Staggers												
New Life, Alexander	John Venable	92	181	1,449	485	858	2,038,000	21,784	8,792	2,641	270,497		206,550
Nueva Jerusalem	Abel Martinez												
Otter Creek	Marquis Cooper							90		200			3,032
Parkway Place	Matt Overall	6	27	365	131	195	863,497	11,750	7,420	3,325	59,539		62,070
Pine Grove	Tony Strickland Jr.			560	35	60	95,300	115	295	155	2,498		874
Pinnacle Mtn	Jake Payne												
Plainview													
Pleasant Grove	Chris Kinzler									210			10,500
Reynolds Memorial	Mike Thomas												
Rock Creek	Mark Evans	56		7,774	620	2,500	5,300,000						
Roland	Stan Payne												
Shannon Hills First	Bob Perryman												
Sheridan First		1	9	288	130	126	684,470	40,261	34,541	22,078	182,230		79,004

PULASKI, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Solid Rock	Howard Lewis II									50			
Summit, Little Rock	BJ Stricklin	71				782	3,662,778				268,511		60,400
The Way Church Network	Mark Carter					28	98,026				6,025		1,933
Thousand Hills													300
Trinity, Mabelvale	Lee Walston	2	2	24	23	26	43,738	600	700	225	4,779		1,700
True Vine	Michael Flowers II												
Vimy Ridge Immanuel	Eric McCallister	3	1	35	10	15	29,756				2,324		1,151
West Rock	Jeff Thomas		4	60	28	36	126,444		795	856	21,018		5,225
West Side, Little Rock	James Langford									150			
Woodson									168	155			

RED RIVER

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Anchor	Caleb Lewis			118	11	23	38,413	1,000			16,304		816
Antoine	Larry Bloomfield		1	96	9	15	31,172	228			5,260		3,204
Arkadelphia First	Jimmy Darby							18,448	9,512	4,086		3,194	37,917
Arkadelphia Second	Louie Heard	9	23	535	239	283	718,146	13,445	5,467	5,328	114,047		70,001

RED RIVER, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Beech Street, Gurdon	David Graves	5	8	210	67	150	332,226	453	3,824	2,885	14,086	4,119	1,914
Beirne First				132	7	23	26,059	52	10	25	252		600
Bethel, Prescott	Bill Christian							353					848
Bethlehem	Daniel Schee												
Bismarck First	Hal Dixon	4	1	255	17	40	139,663			900	21,646		7,831
Boughton	William Christopher												
Caddo Valley													662
Cedar Grove	James Taylor							3,340	1,770				
Center Point	Danny Harmon	2	2	112	21	32	32,449	250	300	350	4,482		1,834
Curtis First	Jeffrey Murphy							145	125				5,078
Dalark	Daniel Slate							60	60	60			60
DeGray	David Young	1	3	142	55	75	127,260				11,400		3,850
East Whelen													
Emmet First	Marcus Crawley							420	259	272			1,218
Fellowship, Arkadelphia	Jeremy Greer	2		26	16	100	34,920				2,988		913
Hickory Grove	Lee McGlone												645
Hollywood	Charlie Williams		14	26	0	28							

RED RIVER, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Third Street, Arkadelphia	Greg Lathem	11	43	551	165	340	188,961		1,280	545	36,065		16,000
Unity, Arkadelphia	Danny Golden								5				2,660
Whelen Springs	Mike Taylor												2,400

ROCKY BAYOU

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Ash Flat First	Lynn Raby			72	12	35	58,361	582	765	410	13,752		2,830
Belview	Logan Holladay	7	10	684	75	150	292,675	1,201		645	7,552		7,219
Calico Rock First	Kevin Bishop	8	2	450	61	75	268,853			4,879	60,862		27,310
Cherokee Village First	Chris Thorman	13	28	816	172	226	450,074	6,173	3,382	4,607	78,099	11,979	
Dolph		3		262	35	45	75,046	884		1,655	5,077		
Evening Shade First	Ken Vonk	5	5	182	40	58	114,559	1,115	913	1,000	21,155		12,064
Faith Country	Bill Yancey	1		31	10	20	14,368	370	400		2,278		1,204
Faith Southern	Johnny Orrick		3	27	10	20	28,080			1,000	6,574		1,574
Fellowship Southern, Hardy	Terry Linderman	7	17	99	46	74	104,262	313	300		7,380		3,630
Finley Creek	Steve Stevenson	8	7	64	24	30	47,955	200	200	200	7,900		1,800
Franklin	Jeff Hawkins	6	6	291	33	42	66,010	1,390	702		2,150		2,338

ROCKY BAYOU, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Guion	Jim Weston	1		26	9	12	21,665	25	165	25	1,073		1,189
Hardy First	Larry Kindrick	4		578	45	60	125,983	455	1,970	535	4,870		10,726
Horseshoe Bend First	Eric Ertle	7	5	136	33	42	116,107	180	1,565	1,370	23,969		9,385
Immanuel Southern, Salem	Cory Snyder	3	6	100	20	35				350			
Melbourne First	Ricky Burke	6		628	97	159	219,687	1,762	1,325	595	12,821		23,607
Midway	Gene Baird	1	4	177	15	46	97,311	1,040	500	690	15,154		
Mount Pleasant Southern	Bruce Qualls	10	10	303	30	65	126,612			466	10,514		6,963
Myron	Ardell Polk	10		343	46	83	127,709	1,352	1,600	715	16,618		5,078
New Hope, Hardy	Don Robbins	2	1	234	23	33	67,473	270	366	241	13,986		5,445
Oxford	Don Clayton Sr			65	14	30	56,000				20		
Sage	Doyne Robertson		2	128	30	60	125,000	1,885	935	1,685	28,128		16,764
Salem First	John Hodges	9		703	126	43	500,000	20			565		28,417
Sidney	Shannon Smith	22	2	324	84	104	150,029	1,246	852	590	31,059		17,837
Spring Lake	Donnie Clayton Jr			26	11	16	27,377		87	100	1,892		822
Sylamore				31	12	28	25,400	170			600		2,504
Wiseman	Ricky Hellums	2	7	27	17	23	17,222	300	300	300	2,500		1,000

SOUTHEAST ARKANSAS, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Immanuel, Monticello	David Bowen	9	13	275	20	62	122,419	930	845	1,000	15,312		8,379
Immanuel, Warren	Brandon Massey	5	9	930	55	180	526,499	3,614	3,516		122,599		49,703
Jennie	Brian Wetzler	2		123	43	55	113,494	2,730	1,211	988	5,977		3,900
Jerome	Tommy Boles			30	9	9				50	1,110		550
Kelso		1	2	326	19	29	113,165	1,750	1,110	865	33,035		11,335
Ladelle	David Bostian								25	38			1,717
Lake Village	Tim Chennault	4		235	79	100	265,502				38,801		32,716
Macedonia, Warren	Brandon Evans												1,777
McGehee First	David Brown	5	2	395	90	115	550,888	15,120	1,425	440	58,865		27,500
Monticello First	Kelly Jones	21	9	918	128	206	993,110	7,906	6,930	10,215	89,879		73,270
Monticello Second	Ray Hearron	3	7	754	50	100	347,510	365	470	715	10,072		900
Montrose	Matthew Mitchell	1		110	12	25	26,461	120		145	2,841		1,200
New Hope, Eudora	Anthony Holiman			20	10	10	39,770		40	80			2,751
Northside, Eudora	John Compton							7,810	320	12,140			600
Northside, Monticello	Thomas Lanthrip	1	4	277	25	30	148,593	1,070	120		14,382		5,027
Old Union	Jason Cater	2	11	221	44	68	260,863				11,147		7,421
Omega				7		6	12,000				300		200

SOUTHEAST ARKANSAS, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Parkway, Lake Village	Clint Pruitt			11	7	7	15,148	210	235	275	2,267		830
Portland	Mark Harris			204	35	62	197,171	1,880	1,805	1,506	45,258		19,068
Prairie Grove	Paul Halley			31	17	20	31,972	250	250	250	3,300		1,300
Saline	Tim Saunders	7	2	228	40	86	197,146			50	24,836		3,793
Selma	Mark Chapman												
Southside, Warren	Mark Simmons												
Tabernacle, Dermott													
Temple, Dermott				337	17	26	130,252	1,355	1,225	1,850	4,400		15,796
Tillar First	Bobby Pennington	1	2	430	25	40	87,219	740	553	250	1,904		600
Union Hill	James Williams	2		67	10	35	30,438	56	300	300	4,051		943
Warren First	John Gaskin	10		333	85	129	395,989	4,498	4,288	2,672	47,418		22,083
Watson	Larry Donaldson			95	7	21	52,548			200	8,674		2,692
Westside, Warren	Floyd Harper	3	14	79	35	60	108,167	1,371	1,371	1,371	20,641		8,204
Wilmar	Joe Chambers			89	16	32	79,678	795	755		13,889		3,214

TRI-COUNTY

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Angels Way	Matthew Kerley	10	13	795	46	76	315,513	6,120	1,655	2,415	73,024		23,000
Barton Chapel	Kirk Martin							2,000					2,475
Beck Spur	Justin Murphy									230			27,038
Calvary, West Memphis	Gary Hair	2	6	161	62	115		1,235	867	668			3,813
Cherry Valley	Clayton Homewood							1,004	1,176	475			5,880
Colt	Clint Haynes							1,200	1,250	1,775			1,175
Cornerstone, West Memphis	Billy Oyler												
Crawfordsville First	David Foust												
Earle	Tony Wells												280
East	James Fryer	7	12	155	49	82	119,522				3,586		3,380
Emmanuel, Forrest City	Ed Walter			401	22	30	83,638	1,880	1,030	1,100	13,285		4,303
Faith	Mike Corley							1,000	1,000	500			2,966
Fitzgerald								2,000	1,210	1,200			4,544
Forrest City	Gerald Colvin												
Forrest City First	Steve Walter	1		227	90	150	490,013	10,300	8,211	7,330	188,608		30,755
Gladden	Gene McCain							500					

TRI-COUNTY, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Good Hope	Clay Hughes		3	125	10	25	14,877				100		
Grace, West Memphis	David Young							200		410			
Harris Chapel	Stewart Brooks												
Horseshoe Lake	Gerald Morgan			20	6	9		300	425		970		
Hughes		1		334	16	24	85,756		625	425	16,486		9,000
Hydrick	Mike Tubbs			5	5	12	10,000						
Iglesia Bautista de Luz	David Amaro												
Madison First	Ray Dean Davis							220	95	70			2,374
Marion First*	James Nichols Jr.	8	25	1,467	270	330	873,369				107,637		62,706
Midway													600
Morton	Greg Dewitt	16	3	198	44	116	213,626	1,000	1,650	1,080	7,508		3,946
New Beginnings, Marion	Anthony Banks	2	3	55	30	47	6,158				1,800		
New Beginnings Faith, Wynne	Stevie Nelson	5	8	35	10	20	15,600						
New Shiloh													
One Accord				46			3,941	35			540		258
Parkin First	Ralph Pipkin												

*Church is a member of two associations

TRI-COUNTY, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Pine Tree	Dan Brawner			120	17	35	69,725	190	180	175	4,356		3,223
Pleasant Hill	Gary Crawford	2		63	20	20	18,500	450	413	154			1,453
Ridgeview	Carl Weatherford	3	6	150	30	60	161,033	1,970	1,970	1,550	13,218		6,203
Ridgewood	Brian Frames	21	61	542	48	140	334,212		387		27,323		20,447
Shell Lake	David McKinney								1,623	1,970			1,862
Tabernacle of God*	Chester Witherspoon												
Three Trees Cowboy	Tracy Wilson									1,000		26,020	
Trinity, Wynne	Carl Baldwin												
Union Avenue		3		409	55	75	142,335	1,124	480	796	11,903		6,674
Vanndale	Howard Collier								1,617				7,772
West Memphis First	Josh Hall	8	13	3,596	388	275	1,028,303	27,230	10,702	5,296	125,391		82,163
Wheatley	Marty Wages Jr.							400	255	250			1,500
Widener	Gary Woodard Sr.			285	15	30	54,238						
Wynne	Matthew Dunavant	18	25	1,685	322	468	1,339,846	88,429		2,200	295,000		35,000

*Church is a member of two associations

TRINITY

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Anderson Tully	Jerry Franklin			166	11	15	9,224	294	132	140	2,438		896
Black Oak, Tyrnza	Mark Constant	1	5	256	40	40	63,805		326		4,426		
Calvary, Harrisburg	Gary Henson	6	3	563	32	60	135,397	622	970	1,644	28,979		16,444
Calvary, Lepanto	Steven Bailey			49	9	15	33,794	100		200	1,269		1,018
Central, Harrisburg		1	1	244	38	65	163,545			100	23,945		18,855
Central, Marked Tree	John Smith	1		16	10	20	25,000						
Corners Chapel	Glen Hurst	7		499		48	227,842	8,924	1,220	4,810	97,374		16,527
Cross Chapel	Eddie Brooks			82	9	21	26,521			290	2,489		1,032
Eastside, Trumann	Will Harold	1	2	58	12	12					750		
Faith, Trumann	Kelley Walters	4		99	0	15	21,562			100	400		265
Fisher First	Jeff Junyor	1		61		19	24,355				300		
Freer	Bobby Watts			71	7	14	17,679				2,085		632
Greenfield	Michael Criner			140	20	30	37,691	135	45		180		750
Harrisburg First		4	4	831	25	125	261,480	500	430		21,283		13,856
Lebanon	John Medlock			149	16	30	38,454	25			5,575		216
Lepanto First	RJ Platz Jr	3	1	684	35	92	265,559	9,087	5,220	580	47,703		18,268
Maple Grove	Jim Duffel	6	8	608	125	150	369,442	6,047	4,745	2,660	63,133		25,498

TRINITY, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
McCormick	Ricky Kimery	1	4	228	23	59	137,091				9,567		2,200
Neal's Chapel	Mike Hudgens	6		210	12	20	45,848	325	325	325	24,646		969
Pleasant Hill	James Hewitt			280	20	30	71,342	325	320	330	19,761		7,577
Pleasant Valley	Kevin Carter	1	5	240	19	40	118,454	400	400	950	21,676		5,955
Providence	Bobby Brooks	10	4	513	28	54	49,489	125	95	262	5,031		2,062
Red Oak	Brandon Bryant			67	20	25	26,465	233	234	251	1,403		1,189
Rivervale	Steven Sanders	3	15	62	23	42	50,500	625	610	722	1,894		5,410
Trinity, Marked Tree	Shane Hardin	7	5	201	12	22	53,000						
Trumann First	John Maley	1	13	450	100	125	373,678	2,610	4,072	3,247	14,185		39,320
Tyronza First	Larry White		9	70	32	45	160,651	3,300			36,753	1,784	
Weiner First	Tommy Jacobs			161	6	25	39,055	75	174	50	5,232		2,141

WASHINGTON MADISON

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Awakening	Rick Scott												
Baldwin	John Meade	4		181	10	44	41,162	486	486	486	2,881		
Berry Street	Richard Perry		3	75	35	40	95,619		1,663	1,300	10,659		5,679

WASHINGTON MADISON, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Glory Bound	Mike Howard	2		14		14	26,665			150	2,569		
Goshen First Southern	Doug Paschal	5	5	215	50	80	92,039	100	315	100	4,776		2,004
Greenland First	Dustin Barton		5	80	15	35	71,500		1,275	1,868	3,408		
Hindsville First	Max Bowlin	14	9	368	64	106	142,552	25			8,187		
Huntsville First	Jack McCarty	4	12	632	86	115	271,642		474		10,067		10,797
Illinois Chapel	Gary Pridmore	4		40	16	20	13,000						
Inside/Out	Jim Muse	1		97	7	9	34,163	435	219		1,768		265
Kingston	Nicholas Hartness	1		473	16	29	121,331				1,614		1,178
Liberty	Jason Taylor	8	10	199	66	120	214,069	1,788	1,508	1,700	4,761		25,680
Lincoln First	Adam Tarleton	1	4	450	54	80	278,995		2,962	1,730	62,627		30,377
Main Street, Farmington	Adam Pate	1	19	351	89	122	285,349	200	722	1,115	34,426		19,951
New Hope Fellowship	David Braun	16		500	270	300	942,498				12,000		6,000
Oak Grove	Guy Durkee	1	8	280	75	80	271,203	4,970	3,400	2,773	38,051		10,804
Old Missouri Road	Mike Martin	1		39	21	25	56,593	910	818	815	2,528		2,246
Prairie Grove First		7		153	200	201	422,000	4,540	2,300		10,340		3,150
Primera Springdale	Carlos Carvajal		2	42	10	20	13,385	500	210		930		260
Ridgeview	Eric Howerton	3	6	278	105	117	340,628	7,731	1,100		44,689		27,676

WASHINGTON MADISON, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Sang Avenue		3		55	13	25	80,648		95		9,841		6,030
Shalom, Springdale	Jose Segura	2	5	60	14	40	21,050	500	200		1,900		
Shiloh Community	Alex Martin	2	6	75	52	72	131,886	6,055	850	180	9,094		11,833
Sonora	Danny Williams	14	5	656	103	175	331,578	5,588	3,819	3,501	48,787		16,836
Southside, Fayetteville	Don Warford			132	9	13	34,051	240	220	323	772		900
Spring Valley	Jason Sisemore			76	15	26	32,351	260	270	220	1,120		1,058
Sulphur City	Dallas Auslam		2	77	19	20	36,226	400	400	200	7,559		3,704
Unity Lao	Max Kongmany												
University	Brad Wheeler	13	97	621	284	548	5,027,728				142,997		107,371
Vertical	Donnie Grigg	7	4	182	64	136	232,219				14,409		4,168
Wedington Woods First	Eddie Hattabaugh			18	15	18							
West Fork First	Heath Clower	7	5	991	119	158	394,452	6,963	1,005	920	58,396		36,678
Western Hills	John Selby		3	134	4	17		50					278
Winslow First	Greg Dold	4	5	271	48	50	86,405	510	600	500	17,055		4,546
Witter	Gary Martin	2	6	12		15	4,000				200		

WHITE RIVER

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesignated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Arkana	Shannon Byrd		6	330	30	95	140,231	1,890	1,690	1,710	13,516		6,861
Bar None Cowboy	Dusty Stanford	29		63	40	100							13,482
Big Flat													
Bruno				85	10	8					527		527
Bull Shoals	Jon Norvell	3	11	126	50	80	192,279	3,030	1,448	2,778	36,205		20,379
Clarkridge	Eldon Cooper	1	3	28	17	23	65,646	2,307	1,040	390	4,711		2,448
Cotter First	Cameron Ross		3	218	18	35	55,346	1,064	740	520	9,258		2,898
East Oakland	Van Brown	2	6	48	9	31	69,045	350	575	400	11,350		3,692
East Side, Mountain Home	Scott Speer	51	13	1,133	400	600	1,469,422	13,647	9,310	2,646	223,953		102,204
Flippin First	Aaron Lindsey	35	17	625	127	250	351,016	2,088	1,305	1,044	54,637		31,765
Gassville	Gary Wise	9	7	643	85	111	259,999		610	570	29,755		17,322
Henderson First	Tony Peoples	2	5	182	24	40	56,294	394	424	755	10,510		5,307
Hilltop	Joel Holth			35	14	35	69,576		763	712	5,140		540
Hopewell	Raymond Decator Jr.	2	11	33	6	24	32,627				3,520		1,729
Jordan First	Robert Bonde		2	30	2	18		35		38			
Lone Rock	Doug Huskey	5	11	252	35	65	124,000				13,640		9,431

WHITE RIVER, cont'd

Church / Mission	Pastor (as of June 2024)	Bapt Total	Other Add	Total Mbrs	SS Avg	Worship Att	Undesig-nated	LMCO	AAEO	DJSMO	SBC Missions	AR CP	CP
Midway	Marshall Lum		4	239	15	30	61,790	550	440	400	1,620		2,439
Mountain Home	Mike Donathan		7	286	53	95	239,984	555	1,837	1,445	24,210		15,466
Mountain Home First	Tad Rogers Jr.	7	32	464	182	249	1,218,649	24,157	12,110	7,730	121,818		144,035
New Hope, Yellville	Jack Jefferson	3	1	135	49	91	119,749				20,825		13,875
Norfolk First	Hunter Hughes			857	18	32	90,991				9,387		3,979
Pilgrims Rest	Gene Carson			190	20	20	21,555				1,800		1,800
Pyatt	Mark Vance	2		347	45	55	104,774	325	130		15,585		9,069
Rea Valley	Randy Brumley	1		178	25	50	79,348	60			3,120		3,120
The River	Eric Smeltzer	3	13	256	120	160	526,124	3,172			23,684		3,625
Three Rivers Biker	Steven Schultz		3	21	18	35	28,854				1,551		1,560
Tomahawk	Calvin Montgomery	2		104	22	44	69,146	65	130	305	8,870		
Twin Lakes, Mountain Home	Sam Bailey & Derek Grigg	3	18	1,653	160	286	562,515				1,535		550
Whiteville	Estel Grigg			30	11	20	39,695		440		4,380		974
Yellville First	Rick Pylon	2		215	25	32	145,146		1,550	1,060	4,415		13,089

2023 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY OF MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCIAL INFORMATION

<i>Association / Network</i>	<i>Number of Churches</i>	<i>Missions</i>	<i>Bapt Total</i>	<i>Other Add</i>	<i>Total Mbrs</i>	<i>SS Avg</i>	<i>Worship Att</i>	<i>Undesig Receipts</i>	<i>LMCO</i>	<i>AAEO</i>	<i>DJSMO</i>	<i>SBC Missions</i>	<i>AR CP</i>	<i>Coop Program</i>
Arkansas Delta	11	5	10	25	1,758	298	383	1,048,649	645	995	620	141,046		75,165
Arkansas River Valley	35	0	123	151	6,999	1,574	2,315	6,355,101	190,329	54,160	39,078	913,853		843,584
Arkansas Valley	16	0	30	21	2,495	388	636	2,006,248	71,840	15,095	19,791	344,139		104,760
ARTEX	32	2	76	99	3,708	678	1,081	3,413,791	66,289	9,420	23,372	283,052	12,693	149,873
Ashley County	25	0	45	64	7,195	785	1,270	3,553,773	60,269	29,126	22,630	496,852		227,398
Big Creek	9	0	19	9	957	198	272	408,013	3,445	6,340	6,932	44,138		26,320
Black River	24	0	98	80	5,141	726	1,169	2,390,649	14,850	16,511	11,753	332,543		167,118
Buckner	25	0	45	54	1,655	434	682	1,206,691	57,488	20,424	35,997	240,950		100,845
Buckville	1	0							3,874					2,400
Caddo River	16	1	24	43	1,676	389	544	1,175,625	18,303	6,408	9,592	133,520	2,332	105,708
Calvary	33	0	453	262	17,032	2,344	4,107	8,201,184	178,053	86,482	68,323	1,419,394	29,682	784,123
Carey	21	0	78	32	3,863	658	1,143	2,674,452	20,644	23,556	16,945	466,592		263,592
Caroline	33	0	161	206	11,571	1,700	2,540	7,070,507	114,262	49,435	51,961	1,042,668		787,674
Centennial	10	0	57	28	2,358	497	769	2,225,884	24,913	16,516	13,914	272,169		214,747
Central	52	3	284	561	19,879	5,274	6,709	18,388,955	343,727	189,714	155,208	3,075,655	53,240	1,380,827
Clear Creek	39	1	238	167	13,638	2,150	3,369	7,649,242	82,133	30,455	17,097	669,501		339,762
Concord	50	1	307	338	19,653	3,428	5,051	14,819,785	307,176	79,502	64,577	1,418,275		865,212
Conway-Perry	18	0	27	42	1,886	383	594	1,228,667	8,127	10,815	11,728	86,122	4,116	51,943
Current-Gaines	24	0	98	46	7,572	803	1,464	2,024,718	20,698	15,510	14,690	279,454		120,848
Diamond Lakes	5	0	4	7	170	18	30	24,706	1,932	615	600	225		3,497

<i>Association / Network</i>	<i>Number of Churches</i>	<i>Missions</i>	<i>Bapt Total</i>	<i>Other Add</i>	<i>Total Mbrs</i>	<i>SS Avg</i>	<i>Worship Att</i>	<i>Undesig Receipts</i>	<i>LMCO</i>	<i>AAEO</i>	<i>DJSMO</i>	<i>SBC Missions</i>	<i>AR CP</i>	<i>Coop Program</i>
Faulkner	31	0	385	512	9,412	2,771	5,072	12,272,643	217,063	92,897	44,386	1,331,129		849,134
Greene County	37	0	280	300	11,469	1,982	3,316	6,345,251	31,333	36,589	39,736	747,037		320,517
Harmony	38	2	112	84	9,500	1,142	1,807	5,807,280	92,624	40,549	32,271	842,715	13,948	591,046
Independence	31	2	96	131	7,533	1,106	1,977	3,904,272	80,183	42,066	37,139	615,092	4,129	345,805
Liberty	52	1	173	183	13,995	1,889	2,916	10,224,322	145,499	72,774	43,504	1,684,185	3,801	878,415
Little Red River	22	1	86	155	4,536	1,029	1,516	3,564,715	43,432	22,802	14,462	376,119		180,568
Little River	32	1	102	125	6,215	913	1,488	3,230,268	37,483	26,053	25,608	512,116		260,548
Mississippi County	29	0	44	76	8,549	933	1,368	3,850,705	31,320	22,050	18,553	574,757		317,126
Mount Zion	40	0	610	483	22,308	4,906	7,507	21,444,201	299,158	109,193	77,818	3,118,498		1,322,156
No Association	83	36	130	143	2,883	597	1,337	2,633,290	23,256	19,458	19,322	196,602		229,444
North Arkansas	51	3	171	237	8,963	1,642	2,768	6,679,940	93,899	60,520	52,573	836,004		565,017
North Central	21	0	52	77	2,579	794	1,288	2,868,351	28,419	6,087	13,194	332,633	4,651	142,582
North Pulaski	41	4	140	255	10,479	1,951	2,765	8,927,817	195,680	94,030	74,147	1,410,066		853,338
Northwest	52	9	280	331	11,363	3,434	5,023	14,976,868	496,843	137,224	68,195	1,069,898	100,000	595,224
Ouachita	19	0	88	82	2,251	635	942	1,725,435	20,562	7,793	15,460	243,552	5,416	72,188
Pulaski	50	6	443	506	21,363	4,861	8,890	32,309,163	425,964	131,016	103,070	3,047,415	4,781	1,797,258
Red River	37	3	64	174	3,877	1,105	1,820	3,341,952	49,405	23,352	36,634	460,268	7,313	277,543
Rocky Bayou	26	1	135	115	6,807	1,130	1,614	3,323,818	20,933	16,327	22,058	376,548	11,979	189,706
Southeast	48	0	134	104	8,810	1,266	2,202	6,258,792	63,197	35,302	40,662	814,216		389,571
Tri-County	42	2	99	153	9,407	1,285	1,809	4,506,836	148,786	36,821	31,069	783,098	26,020	292,084

2023 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY OF MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCIAL INFORMATION

<i>Association / Network</i>	<i>Number of Churches</i>	<i>Missions</i>	<i>Bapt Total</i>	<i>Other Add</i>	<i>Total Mbrs</i>	<i>SS Avg</i>	<i>Worship Att</i>	<i>Undesig Receipts</i>	<i>LMCO</i>	<i>AAEO</i>	<i>DJSMO</i>	<i>SBC Missions</i>	<i>AR CP</i>	<i>Coop Program</i>
Trinity	28	0	64	79	7,058	684	1,258	2,846,923	33,751	19,318	16,661	442,477	1,784	181,078
Washington Madison	50	2	1,412	1,360	44,207	8,684	12,148	41,943,738	211,989	66,640	39,447	4,957,902		2,062,655
White River	30	0	162	173	8,806	1,630	2,714	6,193,801	53,688	34,542	22,503	659,523		432,166

>>> Information current as of date of print in 2024 <<<

AR Delta Network Association

Jarvis Smith
1 Jackson Street, Wilson, AR 72395

AR River Valley Baptist Association

Daniel Green
801 East 16th Street, Russellville, AR 72801
Office: 479-280-1739

AR Valley Baptist Association

Jerry Gay (Interim)
837 Airport Road, West Helena, AR 72390
Office: 870-228-1215

ARTEX Baptist Association

David Holder
2923 Hickory Street, Texarkana, AR 71854
Office: 903-748-7438

Ashley County Baptist Association

Joel Whitenton
1547 Highway 52 W, Crossett, AR 71635
Office: 870-364-9395

Big Creek Baptist Association

Craig Golden
PO Box 326, Mammoth Spring, AR 72554
Office: 870-371-0473

Black River Baptist Association

Charles Morgan
PO Box 310, Hoxie, AR 72433
Office: 870-886-2788

Buckner Baptist Association

William Crelia
20462 Highway 71 N, Mansfield, AR 72944
Office: 479-252-8484

Buckville Baptist Association

VACANT

Caddo River Baptist Association

David Rouse
PO Box 788, Mount Ida, AR 71957
Office: 870-867-3749

Calvary Baptist Association

Joe Garner
PO Box 1030, Judsonia, AR 72081
Office: 501-729-3101

Carey Baptist Association

Charles (Chuck) Barrett
PO Box 580, Fordyce, AR 71742
Office: 870-403-7282

Caroline Baptist Association

Chris McCarty
PO Box 175, Lonoke, AR 72086
Office: 501-676-6558

Centennial Baptist Association

VACANT
PO Box 424, Stuttgart, AR 72160
Office: 870-946-9607

Central Baptist Association

Ernest DeSoto
928 West South, Benton, AR 72015
Office: 870-946-9607

Clear Creek Baptist Association

J. R. Debusk
PO Box 166, Ozark, AR 72949
Office: 479-667-2466

Conway-Perry Baptist Association

Brad Underwood
PO Box 1048, Perryville, AR 72126
Day: 501-354-0045

Current-Gaines Baptist Association

VACANT
PO Box 616, Corning, AR 72422
Office: 870-857-6319

Diamond Lakes Baptist Association

VACANT
PO Box 20156, Hot Springs, AR 71903

Faulkner Baptist Association

Scott Miller
809 Factory, Conway, AR 72032
Office: 501-327-4456

Great Commission Baptist Association of the River Valley

Jeff Thompson
6120 S. Zero Street, Fort Smith, AR 72903
Office: 479-646-2100

Greene County Baptist Association

Dave White
2501 Linwood Drive, Paragould, AR 72450
Office: 870-236-3213

>>> *Information current as of date of print in 2024* <<<

Harmony Baptist Association

Mike Manning
8869 Hwy 79 S, Pine Bluff, AR 71603
Office: 870-534-1021

Independence Baptist Association

Ronnie Toon
PO Box 2112, Batesville, AR 72503
Office: 870-793-7162

Liberty Baptist Association

Wade Totty
912 Mount Holly Road, El Dorado, AR 71730
Office: 870-862-3063

Little Red River Baptist Association

Kent Dixon
1325 Heber Springs Rd S, Heber Springs, AR 72543
Office: 501-362-7362

Little River Baptist Association

Robby Sherman
PO Box 965, Nashville, AR 71852
Office: 870-845-3236

Mississippi County Baptist Association

William Vassar
PO Box 1104, Blytheville, AR 72316
Office: 870-763-3634

Mount Zion Baptist Association

Ed Gillham
2460 Sunny Meadow, Jonesboro, AR 72402
Office: 870-935-5134

North Arkansas Baptist Association

David Graham
912 Goblin Dr., Harrison, AR 72601
Office: 870-741-3806

North Central Baptist Association

Daniel Clark
208 Hwy 330 E, Clinton, AR 72031
Office: 501-745-5070

North Pulaski Baptist Association

Greg Varndell
1117 N James St, Jacksonville, AR 72076
Office: 501-812-6999

Northwest Arkansas Baptist Association

Scott Hobbs
PO Box 2120, Bentonville, AR 72712
Office: 479-273-5442

Ouachita Baptist Association

E. Wayne McDaniel – Team Lead
1201 College Drive, Mena, AR 71953
Office: 479-394-3534

Pulaski Baptist Association

Don Chancellor
PO Box 25331, Little Rock, AR 72221
Office: 501-455-8506

Red River Baptist Association

Joe Burt
PO Box 396, Arkadelphia, AR 71923
Office: 870-246-9524

Rocky Bayou Baptist Association

Rick Hassell
PO Box 59, Franklin, AR 72536
Office: 870-322-8458

Southeast Baptist Network

Joseph Day
1663 Highway 425 S, Warren, AR 71671
Office: 870-224-4069

Tri-County Baptist Association

Clint Haynes
301 E. Cogbill, Wynne, AR 72396
Office: 870-238-2175

Trinity Baptist Association

VACANT
PO Box 106, Trumann, AR 72472
Office: 870-483-2300

Washington Madison Baptist Association

Ron Lomax
1925 N. Green Acres Rd., Fayetteville, AR 72703
Office: 479-521-1295

White River Baptist Association

Stace Cupples
18543 Buzzard Roost Rd, Ste 1, Mtn Home 72653
Office: 870-424-2159

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

** Information current as of date of print*

- 3 Crosses Cowboy Church** 312 School Ave, Mountain View, AR 72560; (870) 384-0182; Independence
- 412 Fellowship** 1950 Hwy 412 E, Siloam Springs, AR 72761; Wayne Pope; Northwest
- Abbott Baptist Church** 28127 Hwy 71 N, Mansfield, AR 72944; (479) 252-0775; Bobby Clark; Buckner
- Aberdeen First Baptist Church** 416 W 2nd, Stuttgart, AR 72160; (870) 830-0972; Randy Lee; Centennial
- Abundant Life Baptist Church** 1605 N Hills Blvd, Van Buren, AR 72956; (479) 414-5504; Ron Ingram II; Concord
- Abundant Life Community Church** 46 Frisco St, Marked Tree, AR 72365-2214; (870) 930-8146; Raymond Routon; No Association
- Acorn Baptist Church** 196 Polk Rd 188, Mena, AR 71953-8572; (479) 234-2046; Ouachita
- Alexander Baptist Church** 4366 Hwy 139, Paragould, AR 72450-8410; (870) 240-0003; Earl Mangrum; Greene County
- Alexander First Baptist Church** 15320 Alexander Rd, Alexander, AR 72002-1528; Tom Cumblidge; Pulaski
- Alicia Baptist Church** 160 Vine St, Alicia, AR 72410-8100; Keith Livesay; Black River
- Alma First Baptist Church** 211 N Mountain Grove Rd, Alma, AR 72921-3002; (479) 632-2020; Brent Williams; Clear Creek
- Almyra First Baptist Church** 201 S Leslie, Almyra, AR 72033; (870) 992-3522; Matt Donnell; Centennial
- Alpena First Baptist Church** 12111 Hwy 62 W, Alpena, AR 72611; (870) 437-2238; Nick Scarbrough; North Arkansas
- Alsop Baptist Church** 435 County Rd 625, Bay, AR 72411-9614; (870) 919-5034; Jim Morgan; Mount Zion
- Alzheimer First Baptist Church** 209 W 6th St, Alzheimer, AR 72004-8590; (870) 766-4287; Travis Thompson; Harmony
- Altus First Baptist Church** 926 Carbon Plant Rd, Altus, AR 72821-9182; (479) 468-3933; Tom Stuart; Clear Creek
- Amagon Baptist Church** 100 S Duncan, Amagon, AR 72005; Billy Morris; Black River
- Amoy Baptist Church** 5628 MacArthur Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72118-2732; (501) 753-0309; Larry Miller; North Pulaski
- Amity First Baptist Church** 218 E Texas St, Amity, AR 71921-9567; (870) 342-5808; Carl Newman; Little River
- Amity Second Baptist Church** 119 N Hill St, Amity, AR 71921; (870) 342-5823; Jimmy Forsythe; Caddo River
- Anchor Baptist Church** 1548 Hwy 51, Donaldson, AR 71941-9644; (501) 384-5575; Caleb Lewis; Red River
- Anderson Baptist Church** 214 Hempstead 7, Hope, AR 71801-9057; Gary Bolin; ARTEX
- Anderson Chapel Baptist Church** 26711 Hwy 54 E, Dumas, AR 71639-9374; (870) 382-3425; Monta Kellebrew; No Association
- Anderson Tully Baptist Church** 22133 Hwy 214 E, Harrisburg, AR 72432-8843; Jerry Franklin; Trinity
- Angels Way Baptist Church** 801 Angels Way, Marion, AR 72364-5027; (870) 739-1110; Matthew Kerley; Tri-County
- Another Chance Church** 2200 Willow St, North Little Rock, AR 72216; (334) 413-2783; Eric Crowder-Jones; No Association
- Antoine Baptist Church** 3328 Hwy 26, Delight, AR 71940; Larry Bloomfield; Red River
- Arabella Heights Baptist Church** 1102 Maywood Dr, Texarkana, AR 71854-7330; (903) 748-8124; Gerald Wagstaff; ARTEX
- Arbanna Baptist Church** 150 Devils Fork Ranch Rd, Drasco, AR 72530-9222; (870) 269-3585; Jim Chandler; No Association
- Archview Baptist Church** 12610 Arch St, Little Rock, AR 72206-5100; (501) 888-1240; Cory Mitchell; Pulaski
- Ard Community Baptist Church** 13320 Ard Rd, Dardanelle, AR 72834-9075; Lou Anders; Arkansas River Valley
- Arkadelphia First Baptist Church** 116 N 7th St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5060; (870) 246-5587; Jimmy Darby; Red River

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

** Information current as of date of print*

- Arkadelphia Second Baptist Church** 815 S 11th St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5813; (870) 246-4371; Louie Heard; Red River
- Arkana Baptist Church** 10919 Hwy 201 S, Mountain Home, AR 72653-9192; (870) 499-5082; Shannon Byrd; White River
- Arkansas City Baptist Church** 703 Robert S Moore Ave, Arkansas City, AR 71630; (870) 877-2487; Keith Thomas; Southeast Arkansas
- Arkansas Hmong Baptist Church** 732 N Main, Decatur, AR 72722-9793; (918) 837-1665; Pov Vang; Northwest
- Ash Flat First Baptist Church** 311 Crooked Oak Rd, Ash Flat, AR 72513; (870) 994-1507; Lynn Raby; Rocky Bayou
- Ashdown First Baptist Church** 70 N Park Ave, Ashdown, AR 71822-2923; (870) 898-5196; D. J. Pope; Little River
- Assembly of Believers Baptist Church** 2701 Main St, Little Rock, AR 72206; (501) 416-7403; Nathaneal Palmer; No Association
- Atkins First Baptist Church** 201 N Church St, Atkins, AR 72823-4144; (479) 641-2693; Zach Phillips; Arkansas River Valley
- Augusta First Baptist Church** 310 Pearl St, Augusta, AR 72006-2350; (870) 347-5971; Aaron Leggett; Calvary
- Austin Station Baptist Church** 105 N 2nd St, Austin, AR 72007-9749; (501) 605-3392; Win Callison; Caroline
- Bakers Creek Baptist Church** 5572 N AR Ave, Russellville, AR 72802-8781; (479) 967-2956; Robert McDaniel; Arkansas River Valley
- Balboa Baptist Church** 415 Ponce De Leon Dr, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-8129; (501) 922-0155; Denny Wright; Central
- Baldwin Baptist Church** 5217 E Huntsville Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72701-7477; (479) 445-4906; John Meade; Washington Madison
- Banks Baptist Church** 2000 Martin Creek Rd, Hardy, AR 72542; (870) 966-4022; Hal Collier; No Association
- Bar None Cowboy Church** 44 Arrowleaf Ln, Mountain Home, AR 72653-9628; (870) 481-5600; Dusty Stanford; White River
- Barcelona Road Baptist Church** 390 Barcelona Rd, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-2659; (501) 922-0692; Jon Stubblefield; Central
- Baring Cross Baptist Church** 3501 Baring Cross Rd, Sherwood, AR 72120-5007; (501) 833-2347; Derek Allen; North Pulaski
- Barling First Baptist Church** 602 Church St, Barling, AR 72923-2629; (479) 452-2566; Terry Russell; Concord
- Barnett Memorial Baptist Church** 5322 Willow Springs Rd, Little Rock, AR 72206-5092; Gail Horst; Pulaski
- Barton Chapel Baptist Church** 189 Barton Rd, Tyronza, AR 72386-9460; (870) 362-4340; Kirk Martin; Tri-County
- Batavia Baptist Church** 8415 Hwy 392 W, Harrison, AR 72601; (870) 741-5223; Kerry Liggett; North Arkansas
- Bates Baptist Church** 1516 Lookout Ln, Waldron, AR 72958-7891; (918) 653-2050; Joe Hall; Buckner
- Batesville First Baptist Church** 610 E Main St, Batesville, AR 72501-4646; (870) 793-9859; Stacy Reed; Independence
- Baugh Chapel Baptist Church** 5570 Hwy 319 W, Austin, AR 72007-9580; Toby Gilmore; Caroline
- Bay First Baptist Church** 200 Central Ave, Bay, AR 72411-9461; (870) 781-3269; Danny Taylor; Mount Zion
- Bayou Mason Baptist Church** 723 Airport Rd, Lake Village, AR 71653-7603; (870) 632-8053; Jeremy Woodall; Southeast Arkansas
- Bayou Meto Baptist Church** 26200 Hwy 107, Jacksonville, AR 72076-2132; (501) 988-1966; David Talbert; North Pulaski
- BE Church** 50 Dyson Rd, Austin, AR 72007; (501) 993-3780; Blake Duvall; No Association
- Bear Creek Springs Baptist Church** 179 Devito Loop, Harrison, AR 72601-7923; (870) 741-7937; Jake Johnson; North Arkansas
- Bearden First Southern Baptist Church** 435 N Cedar, Bearden, AR 71720; Jimmy Owens; Carey
- Beaver Lake Baptist Church** 12747 Hwy 187, Eureka Springs, AR 72631-9189; (479) 253-5163; Mike Mercer; North Arkansas

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Beckspur Baptist Church** 1319 SFC 219, Forrest City, AR 72335-8076; (870) 581-2477; Justin Murphy; Tri-County
- Bee Branch Baptist Church** 11500 Hwy 65 S, Bee Branch, AR 72013; (501) 654-2018; Nick Parish; North Central
- Beebe First Baptist Church** 101 Hwy 64 W, Beebe, AR 72012-9506; (501) 882-3342; Bob Hall; Calvary
- Beech Street Baptist Church** 1305 E Main St, Gurdon, AR 71743-2239; (870) 353-4971; David Graves; Red River
- Beech Street First Baptist Church** 601 Beech St, Texarkana, AR 71854-5312; (870) 774-5165; Eric Chaffin; ARTEX
- Beirne First Baptist Church** 14 Beirne Mill, Gurdon, AR 71743; (870) 353-6448; Red River
- Believers Community Baptist Church** 924 S C St, Rogers, AR 72756-5512; (479) 418-9944; Jeff Simpson; Northwest
- Bella Vista Baptist Church** 50 E Lancashire Blvd, Bella Vista, AR 72714-2507; (479) 855-3748; Brent Summerhill; Northwest
- Bellaire Baptist Church** 2596 Hwy 65 S, Dermott, AR 71638-9580; (870) 501-1725; Kenny Culpepper; Southeast Arkansas
- Bellefonte First Baptist Church** 10 Garrett St, Harrison, AR 72601; (479) 264-7820; Tom Harris; North Arkansas
- Belview Baptist Church** 131 Knob Creek Rd, Melbourne, AR 72556; (870) 368-7785; Logan Holladay; Rocky Bayou
- Ben Lomond First Baptist Church** 111 Oakhill Dr, Ben Lomond, AR 71823; Rick Erwin; Little River
- Benton First Baptist Church** 211 S Market, Benton, AR 72015-4303; (501) 778-2271; Clay Cunningham; Central
- Bentonville First Baptist Church** 220 S Main St, Bentonville, AR 72712-5963; (479) 273-3379; Chris Dixon; Northwest
- Bentonville Korean Church** 1714A SW Second St, Bentonville, AR 72712; Chang Park; Northwest
- Berea Baptist Church** 104 E Valentine Rd, Jacksonville, AR 72076-5632; (501) 454-4720; Ronnie Rudd; North Pulaski
- Berry Street Baptist Church** 320 Berry St, Springdale, AR 72764-4513; (479) 756-6697; Richard Perry; Washington Madison
- Bethabara Baptist Church** 2235 County Rd 505, Lake City, AR 72437-9019; (843) 922-2021; Roger Duffel; Mount Zion
- Bethany Baptist Church** 1227 Airbase Hwy, Blytheville, AR 72315-6223; Gary Hyde; Mississippi County
- Bethany Baptist Church** 209 N Main St E, Georgetown, AR 72143-8511; Scott Johnson; Calvary
- Bethany Baptist Church** 401 W Hwy 18, Manila, AR 72442; (870) 561-4848; Johnny Thomas; Mississippi County
- Bethel Baptist Church** 1405 G St, Barling, AR 72923-2021; (479) 353-4958; David Railey; Concord
- Bethel Baptist Church** 676 Holthoff Rd, Gould, AR 71639; Chris Baxter; Harmony
- Bethel Baptist Church** 112 N Jeff Davis Ave, Jacksonville, AR 72076-4020; (501) 985-3327; Joe Manning; North Pulaski
- Bethel Baptist Church** 7148 Hwy 29 N, Prescott, AR 71857-9002; Bill Christian; Red River
- Beth'El Baptist Church** 1307 E Main St, Green Forest, AR 72638-3174; Joe Summers; North Arkansas
- Bethel Deaf Fellowship** 1310 S Kingfisher Ln, Fayetteville, AR 72701-5283; James Bryan; Washington Madison
- Bethel Station Baptist Church** 1841 Greene Rd 920, Paragould, AR 72450-5849; Dennis Vowell; Greene County
- Bethesda Baptist Church** 14575 Calhoun 85, Thornton, AR 71766; Toby Still; Carey
- Bethlehem Baptist Church** 37 Coon Rd, Gurdon, AR 71743-9088; (870) 353-6342; Daniel Schee; Red River
- Big Creek Baptist Church** 1194 Greene Rd 144, Paragould, AR 72450-8480; Raymond Atwood; Greene County
- Big Flat Baptist Church** 125 First St, Big Flat, AR 72617-8911; White River
- Big Fork Baptist Church** 5969 Hwy 8 E, Mena, AR 71953-8800; (479) 437-3200; Jacob Rouse; Caddo River
- Bigelow Baptist Church** 224 Holden St, Bigelow, AR 72016; (501) 759-2205; Joe Phillips; Conway-Perry

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Biggers Baptist Church** 61 Stillwell, Biggers, AR 72413; (870) 202-5095; Charles Ray; Current-Gaines
- Bingham Road Baptist Church** 923 W Bingham Rd, Little Rock, AR 72206-9538; (501) 888-2140; Roger Brown; Pulaski
- Biscoe First Baptist Church** 444 N Dixon, Biscoe, AR 72017-9784; (870) 589-0470; David Rogers; Caroline
- Bismarck First Baptist Church** 6584 Hwy 7, Bismarck, AR 71929-7114; Hal Dixon; Red River
- Black Oak Baptist Church** 16009 E Black Oak Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72701-0417; (479) 220-9354; Bob Headrick; Washington Madison
- Black Oak Baptist Church** 34981 Broadmouth Rd, Tyronza, AR 72386; (870) 206-5940; Mark Constant; Trinity
- Black Rock First Baptist Church** 445 Beech St, Black Rock, AR 72415-9161; (870) 878-6480; Robert Hutchison; Black River
- Bloomer Baptist Church** 27905 Hwy 22, Charleston, AR 72933-3131; (479) 965-7323; Michael Sanchez; Concord
- Blue Eye First Baptist Church** 14600 Hwy 21 N, Oak Grove, AR 72660; (870) 749-2424; Larry Keeth; North Arkansas
- Blytheville First Baptist Church** 715 W Walnut St, Blytheville, AR 72315-3247; (870) 762-2432; Mississippi County
- Board Camp Baptist Church** 107 Polk Rd 63, Mena, AR 71953-4450; (479) 394-7381; Silas Cross; Ouachita
- Boles Southern Baptist Church** Hwy 71, Boles, AR 72926; Buckner
- Bono Baptist Church** 414 Hwy 285 N Burkett Flat Rd, Greenbrier, AR 72058-9048; (501) 679-0509; Will Russell; Faulkner
- Booneville First Baptist Church** 382 N Kennedy Ave, Booneville, AR 72927-3640; (479) 675-3292; Stuart Smithson; Concord
- Botkinburg Baptist Church** 9297 Hwy 65 N, Clinton, AR 72031-6237; (501) 757-2069; Lewis Puckett; North Central
- Boughton Baptist Church** 313 Nevada County Rd 35 S, Prescott, AR 71857-8239; (870) 887-5245; William Christopher; Red River
- Boundless Grace** 222 Little Flock Dr, Rogers, AR 72756-7121; (479) 986-8711; Joshua Ramsey; Northwest
- Bowman Baptist Church** 8158 Hwy 18, Lake City, AR 72437-8961; Bryce Holmes; Mount Zion
- Boxley Baptist Church** Hwy 21 Ponca Valley, Ponca, AR 72670; (870) 861-5612; Craig Villines; North Arkansas
- Bradley Baptist Church** 312 W Seventh St, Bradley, AR 71826; (870) 894-3811; ARTEX
- Branch First Baptist Church** 21 Williams St, Branch, AR 72928-9767; (479) 965-2515; Tim Hobbs; Concord
- Brand New Church** 7751 Hwy 7 N, Harrison, AR 72601-4863; (870) 391-2262; Shannon O'Dell; North Arkansas
- Breakout Church** 707 S Pine, Cabot, AR 72023-3827; (501) 539-1271; Josh Griffin; No Association
- Briarwood Baptist Church** 1872 Willie Ray Dr, Cabot, AR 72023-9168; (501) 941-2337; John Powell; Caroline
- Brinkley First Baptist Church** 215 W Elm, Brinkley, AR 72021-3205; (870) 734-2571; John Graves; Arkansas Valley
- Broadmoor Baptist Church** 1302 N New Orleans Ave, Brinkley, AR 72021-2045; (870) 734-1420; Scott Schindler; Arkansas Valley
- Brookland Baptist Church** 200 N Oak St, Brookland, AR 72417-8923; (870) 932-0173; Lloyd Humphrey; Mount Zion
- Browns Chapel Baptist Church** 3800 S Rockingchair Rd, Paragould, AR 72450; (870) 239-4984; Dale Noe; Greene County
- Brownstown Baptist Church** 2678 Hwy 317 S, Lockesburg, AR 71846-9052; Billy Hatridge; Little River
- Brownsville Baptist Church** 3815 Greers Ferry Rd, Greers Ferry, AR 72067-8406; Jeff Feil; Little Red River
- Brownsville Baptist Church** 44 Watson Rd, Lonoke, AR 72086; (501) 676-2460; Woody Evans; Caroline
- Brownsville First Baptist Church** 1970 Brownsville Loop, Lonoke, AR 72086-8154; (501) 676-2864; Tim Curtis; Caroline

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Brumley Baptist Church** 1110 Hwy 365 S, Conway, AR 72032-9287; (501) 327-4775; Faulkner
- Bruno Baptist Church** 8776 Hwy 235 S, Bruno, AR 72682; (870) 427-3425; White River
- Brush Creek Baptist Church** 1385 Brush Creek Rd, Springdale, AR 72762-9591; (479) 248-7213; Washington Madison
- Bryant First Southern Baptist Church** 604 S Reynolds Rd, Bryant, AR 72022-3716; (501) 847-3014; Peter Cunningham; Pulaski
- Buckville Baptist Mission** 663 Camp Story Rd, Jessieville, AR 71949-9370; (501) 984-5245; David Smith; Caddo River
- Buffalo Chapel Baptist Church** 4577 County Rd 884, Caraway, AR 72419-9637; (870) 897-0359; Greg Smith; Mount Zion
- Buffalo River Baptist Church** 490 Tennyson, St Joe, AR 72675; (870) 439-8111; Shane Warden; North Arkansas
- Buie Baptist Church** 2763 Hwy 291N, Prattsville, AR 72129; (870) 699-5001; Don Tallison; Central
- Bull Shoals Baptist Church** 701 Broadway Ave, Bull Shoals, AR 72619-3243; (870) 445-4005; Jon Norvell; White River
- Burlington Baptist Church** 12431 Denver Rd, Omaha, AR 72662-9233; (501) 581-6819; Steve Pelz; North Arkansas
- Burnville Baptist Church** 3106 Lone Star Way, Greenwood, AR 72936; Grady Glass; Concord
- Cabin Creek Baptist Church** 1121 W Main St, Lamar, AR 72846; (479) 970-5819; Matt McManus; Clear Creek
- Cabot First Baptist Church** 204 N 3rd St, Cabot, AR 72023-2553; (501) 843-5472; Terry Bostick; Caroline
- Caddo Gap Baptist Church** 48 6th St, Caddo Gap, AR 71935-8800; (501) 539-2689; Mike Nichols; Caddo River
- Caddo Valley Baptist Church** 175 Malvern Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-9645; (870) 246-9239; Red River
- Cadron Ridge Baptist Church** 2980 Hwy 64 W, Conway, AR 72032-9114; (501) 327-0057; Timothy Moses; Faulkner
- Caledonia Baptist Church** 2242 Wingfield Lake Rd, El Dorado, AR 71730-4082; (870) 924-5772; Michael Crump; Liberty
- Calico Rock First Baptist Church** 1140 Hwy 56, Calico Rock, AR 72519; (870) 297-8548; Kevin Bishop; Rocky Bayou
- Calion Baptist Church** 256 W Main, Calion, AR 71724-0338; (870) 748-2420; Mark Staples; Liberty
- Calvary Baptist Church** 1775 Lyon St, Batesville, AR 72501-4706; (870) 793-5480; Randy Scott; Independence
- Calvary Baptist Church** 612 Valley View Rd, Benton, AR 72019-2366; (501) 778-4762; Clif Springer; Central
- Calvary Baptist Church** 2605 SE 14th St, Bentonville, AR 72712-6955; (479) 273-2293; Johnny Palmer Jr.; Northwest
- Calvary Baptist Church** 319 Hwy 278 E, Camden, AR 71701-8603; (870) 574-0591; Don Phillips; Carey
- Calvary Baptist Church** 316 Crafton St, Corning, AR 72422; (870) 857-6553; Kevin Simmons; Current-Gaines
- Calvary Baptist Church** 1434 Hwy 22, Dardanelle, AR 72834-2913; (479) 229-2814; Ira Taylor; Arkansas River Valley
- Calvary Baptist Church** 2301 Midland Blvd, Fort Smith, AR 72904-5427; (479) 783-7279; Edward Ellis, Jr.; Concord
- Calvary Baptist Church** 503 S Illinois St, Harrisburg, AR 72432-2308; (870) 578-5193; Gary Henson; Trinity
- Calvary Baptist Church** 1301 W Ave B St, Hope, AR 71801-3248; (870) 777-4650; Gary Johnson; ARTEX
- Calvary Baptist Church** 263 Airport Rd, Huntsville, AR 72740; (479) 738-1030; Keith Kluthe; Washington Madison
- Calvary Baptist Church** 12411 Hwy 140 N, Lepanto, AR 72354-9423; (870) 475-6184; Steven Bailey; Trinity
- Calvary Baptist Church** 5700 Cantrell Rd, Little Rock, AR 72207-4494; (501) 663-8303; Scott Jackson; Pulaski
- Calvary Baptist Church** 1267 Ford Dr, Malvern, AR 72104-6776; (501) 553-7148; Jason Roberts; Central

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Calvary Baptist Church** 101 Judges Rd, McGehee, AR 71654; Brandon Medders; Southeast Arkansas
Calvary Baptist Church 2100 Hwy 375 W, Mena, AR 71953-7909; (501) 580-7563; Max Deaton;
 Ouachita
Calvary Baptist Church 150 Ragland Ave, Monticello, AR 71655-3948; (870) 367-9833; Gary Carter;
 Southeast Arkansas
Calvary Baptist Church 5025 Lynch Dr, N Little Rock, AR 72117-4424; (501) 437-3634;
 Chip Bayer III; North Pulaski
Calvary Baptist Church 617 W Hale Ave, Osceola, AR 72370-2422; (870) 563-6497; Joe Cornelison;
 Mississippi County
Calvary Baptist Church 401 Bard Rd, Paragould, AR 72450-2378; (870) 239-8447; Albert Camp;
 Greene County
Calvary Baptist Church 1508 W Center, Searcy, AR 72143-5116; Max Sharp; Calvary
Calvary Baptist Church 8296 Hwy 66, Timbo, AR 72680-8804; (870) 746-4720; Danny Robbins;
 Independence
Calvary Baptist Church 97 Phillips 302, West Helena, AR 72390-9565; Arkansas Valley
Calvary Baptist Church 1600 N Avalon St, West Memphis, AR 72301-1603; (870) 735-5020;
 Gary Hair; Tri-County
Calvary Trail Cowboy Church 316 Ouachita Rd 68, Louann, AR 71751; (870) 314-0353;
 Donny Hargett; Liberty
Calvary's Cross Cowboy Church 418 Olive St, Malvern, AR 72104-3822; (501) 249-5669;
 Gary Duvall; Central
Camden First Baptist Church 348 W Washington St, Camden, AR 71701-3960; (870) 836-6456;
 Stephen Watson; Liberty
Campbell Station Baptist Church 5012 Keeter Cir, Tuckerman, AR 72473-9354; Charley Churchman;
 No Association
Caney Creek Baptist Church 7969 Hwy 31 S, England, AR 72046; (501) 259-0997; Bob Courson;
 Caroline
Canfield Baptist Church 5 Homan Rd, Lewisville, AR 71854; (870) 894-3826; Jerry Hutchings; ARTEX
Caraway First Baptist Church 213 Kentucky St, Caraway, AR 72419-8521; (870) 482-3219;
 Rick Stevens; Mount Zion
Carlisle First Baptist Church 319 Court St, Carlisle, AR 72024; (870) 552-7732; David Lee; Caroline
Casa First Baptist Church 3658 Hwy 10 3rd St, Casa, AR 72025; Dennis Corder; Conway-Perry
Cash First Baptist Church 4140 Hwy 18, Cash, AR 72421-8979; (870) 477-5615; Terry Simmons;
 Mount Zion
Cass Baptist Chapel 20415 N Hwy 23, Ozark, AR 72949-9517; (479) 209-0047; Chuck Starnes;
 Clear Creek
Cassville Baptist Church Hwy 16, Swain, AR 72628; (870) 428-5885; North Arkansas
Caudle Avenue Baptist Church 316 Hart Ave, Springdale, AR 72764-5634; (479) 751-2010;
 Stacy Looney; Washington Madison
Cedar Creek Baptist Church 32494 Weeks Rd, Waldron, AR 72958-7953; Larry Westfall; Buckner
Cedar Glades Baptist Church 303 Gum Springs Rd, Mountain Pine, AR 71956-9557; Ellis Jones;
 No Association
Cedar Grove Baptist Church 825 Cedar Grove Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8257; James Taylor;
 Red River
Cedar Heights Baptist Church 14510 Cedar Heights Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72118-1204;
 (501) 851-2563; Chad Meeks; North Pulaski
Cedarville First Baptist Church 10744 N Hwy 59, Cedarville, AR 72932-9644; (479) 474-0654;
 Eric Smith; Clear Creek
Center Hill Baptist Church 4211 W Kingshighway, Paragould, AR 72450-2521; Billy Joe Dowdy;
 Greene County
Center Point Baptist Church 33 Center Point Rd, Gurdon, AR 71743; (870) 353-2523;
 Danny Harmon; Red River
Center Ridge First Baptist Church 3631 Hwy 92, Center Ridge, AR 72027-8539; Cary Condray;
 North Central
Centerpoint Baptist Church 23182 State Hwy 116, Colcord, OK 74338; H. L. Robins; Northwest
Centerton First Baptist Church 351 W Centerton Blvd, Centerton, AR 72719-9218; (479) 795-2591;
 Joshua Babb; Northwest
Centerville Baptist Church 16966 Hwy 7 N, Centerville, AR 72829; (479) 212-1918;
 Arkansas River Valley

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Central Baptist Church** 1507 W Center, Bald Knob, AR 72010; (501) 724-5316; Charles McKendree; Calvary
- Central Baptist Church** 3333 Dave Ward Dr, Conway, AR 72034-9355; (501) 329-9283; Don Chandler; Faulkner
- Central Baptist Church** 202 N Ash St, Dyess, AR 72330; Greg Smith; Mississippi County
- Central Baptist Church** 1035 Central Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-5338; (501) 363-3561; David Mitchell; Central
- Central Baptist Church** 3707 Harrisburg Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72404-8463; (870) 935-1950; Archie Mason; Mount Zion
- Paragould Campus** 3501 Stonegate Dr Ste C, Paragould, AR 72450; (870) 565-9858; Blake Ligon
- Central Baptist Church** 207 W Union, Magnolia, AR 71753-2833; (870) 234-2430; Mike Seabaugh; Liberty
- Central Baptist Church** 402 Liberty St, Marked Tree, AR 72365-2253; (870) 358-4044; John Smith; Trinity
- Central Baptist Church** 128 N Lewis St, Mineral Springs, AR 71851; (870) 287-4353; Ben Jones; Little River
- Central Baptist Church** 5200 Fairway Ave, North Little Rock, AR 72116-7070; (501) 771-1125; Wyman Richardson; North Pulaski
- Central Baptist Church** 6107 Dollarway Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71602-3730; (870) 247-2091; Jordan Ferris; Harmony
- Central City First Southern Baptist Church** 12 W Central Ave, Central City, AR 72941-7212; (479) 452-4889; Russ Tyler; Concord
- Central Community Church** 15775 Hwy 163, Harrisburg, AR 72432-9027; Trinity
- Century One Cottage Church** 9604 Sayles Rd, Jacksonville, AR 72076-9342; (501) 944-2773; Gene Davis; Pulaski
- Chaffee Crossing Baptist Church** 925 D St Ste A, Barling, AR 72923-3005; (202) 744-0117; Blake Boylston; No Association
- Chapel Hill Baptist Church** 502 Chapel Hill Rd, De Queen, AR 71832-9006; Keith Rose; Ouachita
- Charleston First Baptist Church** 107 S Hancock St, Charleston, AR 72933-9216; (479) 965-2533; Artie Hudson; Concord
- Cherokee Village First Baptist Church** 6 Iroquois, Cherokee Village, AR 72529-5224; (870) 257-3112; Chris Thorman; Rocky Bayou
- Cherry Hill Baptist Church** 4040 Polk 70, Mena, AR 71953-8157; (479) 394-5762; Grant Geiger; Ouachita
- Cherry Street Baptist Church** 800 W Cherry St, Clarksville, AR 72830-2910; (479) 705-2707; Clear Creek
- Cherry Valley Baptist Church** 3301 Hwy 42, Cherry Valley, AR 72324-8837; (870) 588-4515; Clayton Homewood; Tri-County
- Chicot Road Baptist Church** 13301 Chicot Rd, Mabelvale, AR 72103-2913; Pete Fuhrmann; Pulaski
- Chidester Baptist Church** 161 Tates Bluff Rd, Chidester, AR 71726-8161; (870) 685-2746; David Collins; Liberty
- Christ the Redeemer Church** 3820 W 20th, Pine Bluff, AR 71603; (870) 489-5851; Creston Thomas; Arkansas Delta Network & Harmony
- Christ-Centered Fellowship Baptist Church** 111 N Oak St, Jacksonville, AR 72076-4628; (501) 626-6209; Johnny Hill; North Pulaski
- Church at the Well** (870) 688-4520; David Bright III; No Association
- Church in the Dirt** 775 Homer Roach Ln, Russellville, AR 72802; (479) 970-5004; Jay Ham; No Association
- Church of Open Arms** 100 2nd St, Marmaduke, AR 72443-9633; (501) 858-8104; Lester Langston; No Association
- Church on the Hill** 2 Daugherty Hill Rd, Conway, AR 72032-9719; (501) 327-3235; John Bryan; Faulkner
- Circle Cross Cowboy Church** 1202 Hwy 70 E, Glenwood, AR 71943; (501) 828-6578; Rickey Meeks; Caddo River
- City Church** 1832 Robinson Ave, Conway, AR 72034-5117; (501) 313-0802; Joey Cook; No Association
- City of Refuge** 6811 Brookview Dr, Little Rock, AR 72209-2613; Courtney Miller; No Association
- City of Refuge Community Church** 6811 Brookview Dr, Little Rock, AR 72209-2613; (501) 952-5968; Pulaski

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Clarendon First Baptist Church** 224 Washington St, Clarendon, AR 72029-2322; (870) 747-3961; John Cook; Arkansas Valley
- Clarkridge Baptist Church** 11345 Hwy 201, Clarkridge, AR 72623; (870) 736-5832; Eldon Cooper; White River
- Clarks Chapel Baptist Church** 2180 Hwy 351, Paragould, AR 72450-7515; Mark Harmon; Greene County
- Clarksville First Baptist Church** 924 S Crawford St, Clarksville, AR 72830-4013; (479) 754-3240; Darrell Bridges; Arkansas River Valley
- Clarksville Second Baptist Church** 709 Oak St, Clarksville, AR 72830-4312; (479) 754-2930; Tom Dicus; Clear Creek
- Claud Road Baptist Church** 1821 Claud Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71602-8752; (870) 313-1140; Jimmy Owen; Harmony
- Clear Lake Baptist Church** 3700 E State Hwy 148, Blytheville, AR 72315-7954; (870) 763-7889; Mississippi County
- Clear Springs Baptist Church** 921 Lawrence County Rd 219, Black Rock, AR 72415; (870) 878-1078; Milburn Teasley; No Association
- Clinton First Baptist Church** 211 First Baptist St, Clinton, AR 72031; (501) 745-6113; Nathan Brown; North Central
- Coal Hill First Baptist Church** 304 College St, Coal Hill, AR 72832-8732; (479) 497-1138; Joe Lochridge; Clear Creek
- Cocklebur Baptist Church** 4138 Cocklebur Rd, Ward, AR 72176-8637; (501) 999-0143; Frank Thurman; Caroline
- Cole Ridge Baptist Church** 2567 N County Rd 535, Blytheville, AR 72315; (870) 273-6299; Mississippi County
- Collective Church** 3230 Market Place Ave Ste 2, Bryant, AR 72022; (501) 257-7742; P. J. Noland; No Association
- Collins Baptist Church** 127 Collins-Moss St, Dermott, AR 71638; (870) 866-0596; Gary Goggans; Southeast Arkansas
- Colt Baptist Church** 230 Hwy 306 E, Colt, AR 72326; (870) 296-3497; Clint Haynes; Tri-County
- Columbia Jarrett Baptist Church** 276 Jarrett Loop, Maynard, AR 72444; David Emery; Current-Gaines
- Columbus Baptist Church** 2771 Hwy 73, Columbus, AR 71831; Jon Bush; Little River
- Combs Baptist Church** 229 Madison 5321, Combs, AR 72721; (479) 677-3301; Les McGaugh; Washington Madison
- Cominto Baptist Church** 133 S Cominto Rd, Dermott, AR 71638; (870) 367-8710; Monty Meek; Southeast Arkansas
- Community Baptist Church** 3518 N Hwy 7, Hot Springs, AR 71909-9608; (501) 623-2230; Lee Davis; Diamond Lakes
- Community Bible Baptist Church** 117 Slate Mill Rd, Glenwood, AR 71943-8978; (870) 356-3815; Tony Hill; Caddo River
- Community Chapel Baptist Church** 109 Hoss Carter Rd, Crossett, AR 71635-8651; (870) 364-2519; Kevin McDaniel; Ashley County
- Community of Love Baptist Church** 633 S Main, England, AR 72046-2428; (501) 842-9132; Derrick Herron; Arkansas Delta Network
- Compass Church** 4440 Harrison St, Batesville, AR 72501; (870) 301-3060; Jeremy Sullivan; Independence
- Compass Church of Mountain View** 216 Warren St, Mountain View, AR 72560; Jonathan Johnson; Independence
- Compass Church Southside** 70 Scott Dr, Southside, AR 72501-9796; (870) 723-8043; Chad Graves; Independence
- Concord Baptist Church** 3467 Hwy 88 E, Mena, AR 71953-8968; Wade Maberry; Ouachita
- Concord Baptist Church** 6105 Alma Hwy, Van Buren, AR 72956-7209; (479) 474-9336; Dale Walker; Clear Creek
- Concord First Baptist Church** 10921 Heber Springs Rd N, Concord, AR 72523-9412; (870) 834-9294; Daryl Sellers; Little Red River
- Congo Road Baptist Church** 7193 Congo Rd, Benton, AR 72019-8660; (501) 794-3844; Jeff Langley; Central
- Connect Church** 2100 S Tyler St, Little Rock, AR 72204; (501) 499-7131; Charles Simmons Jr.; Pulaski

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Conway First Baptist Church** 1719 Robinson Ave, Conway, AR 72034-5230; (501) 329-5648;
Dale Wicker Jr.; Faulkner
- Conway Second Baptist Church** 2600 Dave Ward Dr, Conway, AR 72034-6771; (501) 327-6565;
David Raney; Faulkner
- Copperas Springs Baptist Church** 366 Hwy 25 N, Guy, AR 72061; Faulkner
- Cord Baptist Church** 8129 Cord Rd, Cord, AR 72524; (870) 799-8096; Jeff Childers; Independence
- Corinth Baptist Church** 15908 Hughes Chapel Rd, Bastrop, LA 71220-6576; (318) 281-3628;
Glen Hutchinson; Ashley County
- Corinth Baptist Church** 5158 Holly Mountain Rd, Clinton, AR 72031-6454; (501) 745-6571;
Danny Griffin; North Central
- Corner Post Cowboy Church** 18200 Old Hwy 68, Siloam Springs, AR 72761; Mike Rogers; Northwest
- Corners Chapel Baptist Church** 6976 First Ln, Trumann, AR 72472-8540; (870) 933-8425; Glen Hurst;
Trinity
- Cornerstone Baptist Church** 1609 S 2nd St, Cabot, AR 72023-3327; Ray Taffar; Caroline
- Cornerstone Baptist Church** 24550 Floyd Moore Rd, Gentry, AR 72734-8539; (479) 736-5400;
Rob Matney; Northwest
- Cornerstone Baptist Church** 1501 N Illinois St, Harrisburg, AR 72432-3022; (870) 578-2373;
Jason Goad; Mount Zion
- Cornerstone Baptist Church** 3900 Union Rd, Texarkana, AR 71854-7586; (870) 774-6978; Dan Jones;
ARTEX
- Cornerstone Baptist Church** 1105 Balfour Rd, West Memphis, AR 72301-1805; (870) 735-8533;
Billy Oyler; Tri-County
- Cornerstone Church** 2201 Dallas St, Fort Smith, AR 72901-6825; (479) 782-5800; Aaron Chastain;
Concord
- Cornerstone Fellowship Church** 210 W Woodson Lateral Rd, Hensley, AR 72065-9683;
(501) 475-4934; Elliott Nichols; Liberty
- Cornerstone Southern Baptist Church** 7036 Hwy 34 W, Paragould, AR 72450-7646; (870) 476-2716;
Jay Hicks Jr.; Current-Gaines
- Corning First Baptist Church** 701 W 3rd St, Corning, AR 72422-2760; (870) 857-3790; Bart Baker;
Current-Gaines
- Coronado Baptist Church** 91 Coronado Dr, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-5428; (501) 922-3218;
Dennis Phelps; Central
- Cotter First Baptist Church** 302 Fourth St, Cotter, AR 72626-9615; (870) 435-6422; Cameron Ross;
White River
- Cotton Plant First Baptist Church** 465 W Main, Cotton Plant, AR 72036; Mack Davis; Calvary
- County Line Baptist Church** 38 NC 2600, Harrison, AR 72601; Steve Emerson III; North Arkansas
- Cove Chapel Southern Baptist Church** 165 Cove Chapel Rd, Springfield, AR 72157-9714;
(501) 679-5597; Greg Hogan; Conway-Perry
- Cove First Baptist Church** 114 N Middle St, Cove, AR 71937; (870) 387-6631; Ron Ladd;
No Association
- Covenant Church** 760 S Lincoln St, Siloam Springs, AR 72761-4311; (479) 524-5176; Northwest
- Crawfordsville First Baptist Church** 203 Ward, Crawfordsville, AR 72327; David Foust; Tri-County
- Crestview Baptist Church** 14280 E St Hwy 22, New Blaine, AR 72851; Ron Chenault;
Arkansas River Valley
- Crooked Creek Cowboy Church** 6761 Hwy 65 N, Harrison, AR 72601; (870) 577-5083;
Jimmy Huskey; North Arkansas
- Crosby Baptist Church** 121 Crosby Church Rd, Searcy, AR 72143-9621; Shawn Harris; Calvary
- Cross Bar C Cowboy Church** 10895 Hwy 70, Benton, AR 72019-9302; (501) 303-8842; Greg Spann;
Central
- Cross Chapel Baptist Church** 10483 Locust Grove Ln, Harrisburg, AR 72432-8052; (870) 578-7517;
Eddie Brooks; Trinity
- Cross Church** 1709 Johnson Rd, Springdale, AR 72762-6022; (479) 751-4523; Nick Floyd;
Washington Madison
- Fayetteville 2801 W McMillan Dr, Fayetteville, AR 72702; (479) 695-5200
- Pinnacle Hills 2448 Pinnacle Hills Pkwy, Rogers, AR 72758; (479) 271-7799
- Cross Life Church** 1010 W Combs St, El Dorado, AR 71730-5450; (870) 863-7626;
Chester Passmore III; No Association
- Cross Point Baptist Church** 196 E Van Buren, Eureka Springs, AR 72632-8800; (479) 936-4126;
D. J. Hoover; No Association

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Cross Point Cowboy Church** 2740 Hwy 371 W, Mineral Springs, AR 71851; (870) 557-0923;
Don Jones; Little River
- Cross Points Baptist Church** 201 W Northend Ave, Paragould, AR 72450-3026; (870) 335-6496;
Tracy Archibald; Greene County
- Cross Roads Baptist Church** 146 Ouachita Rd 68, Louann, AR 71751-8664; (870) 718-6541;
David Preston Jr.; Liberty
- Cross Roads First Southern Baptist Church** 1610 Hwy 41 N, Winthrop, AR 71866; Little River
- Cross Trails Cowboy Church** 38 Sherman Trl, Pochontas, AR 72455; (870) 321-3706; Patrick Hovis;
Current-Gaines
- Crossett First Baptist Church** 701 Main St, Crossett, AR 71635-3421; (870) 364-4167;
Phillip Slaughter; Ashley County
- Crossett Second Baptist Church** 3142 Hwy 169 S, Crossett, AR 71635-9154; (870) 304-2494;
Donald Stafford; Ashley County
- Crossgate** 3100 E Grand Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-8632; (501) 262-9779; Philip Kramer; Central
- CrossLife Church** 1010 N Rochester Ave, Russellville, AR 72802-4302; (479) 747-9337;
Bobby Biggers; No Association
- CrossLife -Fort Smith** 3105 S 105th St, Fort Smith, AR 72903; (479) 264-8859; Ricky Massengale Jr.;
No Association
- CrossPoint Baptist Church** 48 Glenn Ln, Greenbrier, AR 72058-9248; (501) 679-8950; Matt Bagby;
Faulkner
- Crosspointe Church** 401 N Reynolds Rd, Bryant, AR 72022; Ryan Ingold; Central
- Crossroads Baptist Church** 100 Church St, Portia, AR 72457; Roger Honey; Black River
- Crossroads New Baptist Church** 18900 Congo Ferndale Rd, Little Rock, AR 72210-5508;
Michael Smith; Pulaski
- Crow Mountain Baptist Church** 1138 Crow Mountain Rd, Russellville, AR 72802-1948;
(479) 967-6352; Howard Kisor Jr.; Arkansas River Valley
- Crystal Hill Baptist Church** 18823 Crystal Valley Rd, Little Rock, AR 72210-3237; (501) 455-0669;
Rudy Davis; Pulaski
- Crystal Valley Baptist Church** 5507 Crystal Hill Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72118-2472;
(501) 590-1137; Paul Loyd; North Pulaski
- Cullendale First Baptist Church** 1850 Cash Rd SW, Camden, AR 71701-5734; (870) 231-5441; Liberty
- Curtis First Baptist Church** 350 Curtis Rd, Curtis, AR 71728; (870) 246-7739; Jeffrey Murphy;
Red River
- Cushman Baptist Church** 2530 Claxton Loop, Batesville, AR 72501-8729; Independence
- Dalark Baptist Church** 63 Fite Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8558; (870) 403-6006; Daniel Slate;
Red River
- Dallas Avenue Baptist Church** 300 Dallas Ave, Mena, AR 71953-4603; (479) 394-2697;
Justin Leonard; Ouachita
- Damascus Road Cowboy Church** 56 County Line Rd, Clinton, AR 72031-8900; (501) 253-2830;
Jeff Deckard; No Association
- Danville First Baptist Church** 1009 Main St, Danville, AR 72833; (479) 495-2873; Daniel Morris;
Arkansas River Valley
- Darby Lane Baptist Church** 420 Darby Ln, Russellville, AR 72802; Joe Yates; Arkansas River Valley
- Dardanelle First Baptist Church** 118 S 2nd St, Dardanelle, AR 72834-4018; (479) 229-3727; Carl Fair;
Arkansas River Valley
- Dayspring Church** 3526 Timberlake Dr, Royal, AR 71968; Mike Montgomery; No Association
- De Queen First Baptist Church** 1535 W Collin Raye Dr, De Queen, AR 71832; (870) 642-2151;
Josh Herweck; Ouachita
- Deaf Fellowship Church** 800 Wellington Village Rd, Little Rock, AR 72211-2020; (614) 209-6673;
Kevin Kenreich; No Association
- Decatur First Baptist Church** 218 Roller Ave, Decatur, AR 72722; (479) 282-6658; Justin White;
Northwest
- Decatur Sale Barn Church** 8950 Hwy 59 S, Decatur, AR 72722; (479) 644-5900; Terry Horton;
Northwest
- Deer Baptist Church** 12 Hwy 16, Deer, AR 72628; Bill Ramsey; North Arkansas
- DeGray Baptist Church** 1492 DeGray Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923; (870) 260-5163; David Young;
Red River
- Delaplaine Baptist Church** 354 Toler St, Delaplaine, AR 72425; Terry Phipps; Greene County
- Delaware First Baptist Church** 25037 E State Hwy 22 W, Delaware, AR 72835; (479) 229-2580;
Jeff Smith; Arkansas River Valley

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Dell Baptist Church** 309 Main St, Dell, AR 72426; (870) 564-2278; Mississippi County
- Delta Outdoor Church** 4404 Hwy 65 N, McGehee, AR 71654; Reuel Cruce; Southeast Arkansas
- Denmark Baptist Church** 5657 Hwy 87, Bradford, AR 72020; Chris Robinson; Calvary
- Denton Baptist Church** 7197 Nella Rd, Waldron, AR 72958; (479) 928-5193; Clyde Traylor; Buckner
- Dermott Baptist Church** 401 S Main St, Dermott, AR 71638-2440; (870) 538-5744; Tony Campagna; Southeast Arkansas
- Des Arc First Baptist Church** 401 Erwin St, Des Arc, AR 72040; (870) 256-4230; Melvin York Jr.; Caroline
- Desha First Baptist Church** 2655 Heber Springs Rd, Desha, AR 72527-9042; (870) 251-2977; Josh Swinea; Independence
- Destiny Cowboy Church** 97 Burton Rd, Austin, AR 72007-8136; (501) 676-1325; Brett Tullos; Caroline
- DeValls Bluff First Baptist Church** 127 E Walnut St, DeValls Bluff, AR 72041; (870) 998-7118; Robert Powers; Caroline
- DeWitt First Baptist Church** 322 W 1st St, DeWitt, AR 72042-1904; (870) 946-4361; Jimmy Albrecht; Centennial
- Diamond City First Baptist Church** 616 Diamond Blvd, Diamond City, AR 72630; (870) 321-6497; Mark Blount; North Arkansas
- Dierks First Baptist Church** 422 Main, Dierks, AR 71833; Ben Derrick; Little River
- Disciples in Christ Ministries** 5402 Young Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72118-5281; (501) 771-5000; Calvin Marbles; North Pulaski
- Dixie Baptist Church** 6875 Hwy 135, Lake City, AR 72437; (870) 243-6031; Jamey Carter; Mount Zion
- Dolph Baptist Church** 894 Wayland Arbor Rd, Dolph, AR 72528; (870) 297-8751; Rocky Bayou
- Dover First Baptist Church** 149 SR 164 E, Dover, AR 72837-8707; (479) 331-2250; Jeff Paxton; Arkansas River Valley
- Drover Cowboy Church** 17678 Peck Rd, Harrisburg, AR 72432; (870) 725-4174; Chance Watson; No Association
- Dumas First Baptist Church** 200 E Waterman St, Dumas, AR 71639-2229; (870) 382-2315; Reuel Cruce; Harmony
- Dyer First Baptist Church** 605 Washington St, Dyer, AR 72935; Randy Jones; Clear Creek
- Eagle Heights Baptist Church** 703 E Walters Ave, Harrison, AR 72601-3851; (870) 741-5148; North Arkansas
- Eagle Lake Crossroads Baptist Church** 110 Bradley Rd 951, Hermitage, AR 71647-8810; (870) 463-8246; Ryan McRae; Southeast Arkansas
- Eagle Mills First Baptist Church** 4085 Hwy 79 N, Bearden, AR 71720; (870) 818-0569; Chris Morgan; Carey
- Earle Baptist Church** 1515 2nd St, Earle, AR 72331-1665; (870) 792-8945; Tony Wells; Tri-County
- Earle First Missionary Baptist Church** 831 Alabama St, Earle, AR 72331; (870) 792-7590; Otis Davis; Arkansas Delta Network
- East Baptist Church** 1110 Canal Ave E, Wynne, AR 72396; (870) 261-4364; James Fryer; Tri-County
- East End Baptist Church** 4701 E End Rd, Hensley, AR 72065-9248; (501) 888-2210; Oliver Thomas; Central
- East Main Baptist Church** 1903 E Main St, El Dorado, AR 71730-6534; (870) 862-4938; Ryan Huffy; Liberty
- East Mount Zion Trinity Baptist Church** 1572 CR 4400, Clarksville, AR 72830; (479) 754-7609; Troy George; Clear Creek
- East Oakland Baptist Church** 3095 Hwy 62 E, Mountain Home, AR 72653-6792; (870) 750-0262; Van Brown; White River
- East Point Baptist Church** 4435 Mill Creek Rd, Russellville, AR 72802-1145; (479) 293-3003; Larry Pless; Arkansas River Valley
- East Side Baptist Church** 2710 Massard Rd, Fort Smith, AR 72903-5208; (479) 452-1481; Dale Thompson; Concord
- East Side Baptist Church** 718 E 9th St, Mountain Home, AR 72653-4902; (870) 425-3689; Scott Speer; White River
- East Side Baptist Church** 1605 S Wisconsin St, Pine Bluff, AR 71601-6899; (870) 536-0990; Josh Dutton; Harmony
- East Whelen Baptist Church** 1874 E Whelen Rd, Gurdon, AR 71743-9058; Ryan Hooks; Red River
- Eastern Heights Baptist Church** 3605 Kibler Rd, Van Buren, AR 72956-5519; (479) 474-7261; Tim Smith; Clear Creek

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

** Information current as of date of print*

- Eastside Baptist Church** 2103 S US Hwy 61, Osceola, AR 72370-7059; Toby Akins Sr.;
Mississippi County
- Eastside Baptist Church** 513 E Speedway St, Trumann, AR 72472-2510; (870) 483-2443; Will Harold;
Trinity
- Eastside Southern Baptist Church** 706 E Center St, Cave City, AR 72521-8800; (870) 528-3256;
Independence
- Ebenezer Baptist Church** 1942 N Wyatt Dr, El Dorado, AR 71730-9184; (870) 862-4697;
Terry Upchurch; Liberty
- Eden Baptist Church** 3748 Hwy 133 N, Hamburg, AR 71646-8748; (501) 412-0021; J. W. Dobbins;
Ashley County
- El Dorado First Baptist Church** 200 W Main St, El Dorado, AR 71730-5605; (870) 863-7177; Liberty
- El Paso First Baptist Church** 1589 Ridge Rd, El Paso, AR 72045; (501) 339-4091; Larry Grubbs;
Faulkner
- Elaine Baptist Church** 200 Main St, Elaine, AR 72333-8800; (870) 827-3401; Luke Watson;
Arkansas Valley
- Elizabeth Baptist Church** 4774 Elizabeth Rd, Elizabeth, AR 72531; Warren Newman; Big Creek
- Elkins Baptist Church** 150 Church Ave, Elkins, AR 72727; (479) 925-2468; Jack Bedford;
Washington Madison
- Elkins First Baptist Church** 1960 N Center, Elkins, AR 72727-2920; (479) 643-3140; Ryan Johnson;
Washington Madison
- Elmdale Baptist Church** 1700 W Huntsville Ave, Springdale, AR 72762-3021; (479) 751-9746;
Billy Chidester; Washington Madison
- Elmwood Baptist Church** 6591 Prairie View Rd, Harrison, AR 72601-5584; (870) 743-2920;
Ron Malone; North Arkansas
- Emmanuel Baptist Church** 1915 Batesville Blvd, Batesville, AR 72501-7896; (870) 251-1383;
Joshua Yowell; Independence
- Emmanuel Baptist Church** 1453 Lindauer Rd, Forrest City, AR 72335-2945; (870) 633-7653;
Ed Walter; Tri-County
- Emmanuel Baptist Church** 829 E North St, Piggott, AR 72454-2239; (870) 598-5128; Kevin Murray;
Current-Gaines
- Emmanuel Cowboy Church** 8471 Hwy 49 N, Brookland, AR 72417-9039; Michael Partain;
No Association
- Emmet First Baptist Church** 601 Main St, Emmet, AR 71835; Marcus Crawley; Red River
- Encounter Church Inc** 115 Lakeshore Dr, Hot Springs, AR 71913-6332; (501) 520-1818;
James Turner; No Association
- England First Baptist Church** 201 E Haywood St, England, AR 72046-1843; (501) 842-2688; Toby
Havens; Caroline
- Enola Baptist Church** 249 Hwy 107 N, Enola, AR 72047-8231; (501) 849-2200; Chris Hackler;
No Association
- Enon Baptist Church** 2927 Hwy 35 E, Monticello, AR 71655; Kevin Dunn; Southeast Arkansas
- Enterprise Baptist Church** 5495 Mount Calm Rd, Viola, AR 72583; Big Creek
- Epoch Church** 62 Pleasant Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3059; (501) 952-2227; Nathan James;
No Association
- Etowah Baptist Church** 894 Davidson Dr, Etowah, AR 72428; (870) 531-2199; Danny Helms;
Mississippi County
- Eudora Baptist Church** 339 S Archer St, Eudora, AR 71640-2901; (870) 355-2562; Michael Shepherd;
Southeast Arkansas
- Evening Shade Baptist Church** 4754 W Hwy 28, Waldron, AR 72958-6955; (479) 227-0480;
John Engst; Buckner
- Evening Shade First Baptist Church** 196 W Main St, Evening Shade, AR 72532-9304; (870) 266-3491;
Ken Vonk; Rocky Bayou
- Everton Baptist Church** 11952 Rally Hill Rd E, Everton, AR 72633; (870) 577-4607; North Arkansas
- Excelsior Baptist Church** 3421 Smokey Rd, Greenwood, AR 72936; (479) 996-4198; Jarrell Woodhull;
Concord
- Fair Park Baptist Church** 615 S Knoxville Ave, Russellville, AR 72801-6418; (479) 967-4858;
Will Vodrazka; Arkansas River Valley
- Fairfield Bay Baptist Church** 481 Dave Creek Parkway, Fairfield Bay, AR 72088; (501) 884-3371;
Gene Tanner; North Central

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Fairview Baptist Church** 152 Greene Rd 670, Paragould, AR 72450-9793; (870) 476-2732;
Dennis Strobe; Greene County
- Fairview Road Baptist Church** 2999 Fairview Rd SW, Camden, AR 71701-9231; Danny Crowder;
Liberty
- Faith Baptist Church** 537 Stacey Dr, Batesville, AR 72501-7355; (870) 612-4382; Scotty Karber;
Independence
- Faith Baptist Church** 725 McAdams Rd, DeWitt, AR 72042-9321; (870) 830-1374; Donald Lee Ruffin;
Centennial
- Faith Baptist Church** 2733 Hwy 334, Forrest City, AR 72335-7941; Mike Corley; Tri-County
- Faith Baptist Church** 14511 Old Jenny Lind Loop, Fort Smith, AR 72916; (479) 996-6456;
James Jones; Concord
- Faith Baptist Church** 80 Treasure Hill Dr, Quitman, AR 72131-9341; (501) 940-3353; David Dillon;
Little Red River
- Faith Baptist Church** 2812 East St, Texarkana, AR 71854-9101; (870) 774-3159; ARTEX
- Faith Baptist Church** 11784 Coombs Ln, Trumann, AR 72472-8524; (870) 483-7137; Kelley Walters;
Trinity
- Faith Country Church** 2482 Hwy 9 S, Salem, AR 72576; (870) 404-4436; Bill Yancey; Rocky Bayou
- Faith Outreach Church** 2400 W Hillsboro St, El Dorado, AR 71730-6816; Demetrick Andrews;
No Association
- Faith Southern Baptist Church** 4769 Hwy 412 Business, Huntsville, AR 72740; (479) 738-1779;
Keith Richards; Washington Madison
- Faith Southern Baptist Church** 40 Banks Rd, Mammoth Spring, AR 72554-9516; (870) 994-4698;
Johnny Orrick; Rocky Bayou
- Family Baptist Church** 217 S West End St, Springdale, AR 72764-4006; (479) 750-2233;
Kevin Eubanks; Washington Madison
- Family Church** 1950 Hwy 412 E, Siloam Spgs, AR 72761-8604; Nick Hendren; No Association
- Family Church En Espanol** 1950 Hwy 412 E, Siloam Spgs, AR 72761-8604; Daniel Armendariz;
Northwest
- Family Church Inc.** 2500 Hwy 104, White Hall, AR 71602; (870) 247-3300; Richard Roberts;
Arkansas Delta Network & Harmony
- **Pine Bluff** 2309 S Poplar St, Pine Bluff, AR 71601; (870) 247-3300; Roosevelt Brown;
Arkansas Delta Network & Harmony
- **Redfield** 721 Sheridan Rd, Redfield, AR 72132; (870) 247-3300; Dan McDonald;
Arkansas Delta & Harmony
- Family Church South Asian** 3364 W Pleasant Grove Rd, Rogers, AR 72758-8266; (682) 306-3672;
Bose Varghese; Northwest
- Family Fellowship** 2441 Old Greensboro Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72405-0505; (870) 935-1486;
Ferrel Duffel Jr.; Mount Zion
- Family Time Baptist Church** 501 S Ohio St, Pine Bluff, AR 71601-4533; (870) 872-0501;
Micheal Williams Sr.; Harmony
- Farmington First Baptist Church** 589 Rheas Mill Rd, Farmington, AR 72730-9664; (479) 267-3159;
Jeremy Roberts; Washington Madison
- Fayetteville First Baptist Church** 20 E Dickson St, Fayetteville, AR 72701-5215; (479) 442-2387;
Doug Falknor; Washington Madison
- Fellowship Baptist Church** 1003 Batesville Blvd, Batesville, AR 72501-7892; (870) 251-1918;
John Wisinger; Independence
- Fellowship Baptist Church** 14717 Hwy 5, Cabot, AR 72023-9297; (501) 286-2472; Ray Dye;
North Pulaski
- Fellowship Baptist Church** 109 Ashley 129, Hamburg, AR 71646; (870) 831-1896; Terry Greenwood;
Ashley County
- Fellowship Baptist Church** 111 College Rd, Huntington, AR 72940-9643; (479) 928-4245;
Gary Martin; Buckner
- Fellowship Bible Church** 111 N Lincoln Ave, Star City, AR 71667-4801; (870) 718-0279; Chris McGee;
Harmony
- Fellowship Church of Arkadelphia** 2401 Pine St Ste G, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-4373; Jeremy Greer;
Red River
- Fellowship Community Church** 944 N Washington St, Forrest City, AR 72335-2856; (870) 270-1305;
Ray Peals; Arkansas Delta Network

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Fellowship of the Hills** 2783 W Mount Comfort Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72704-5715; (479) 380-4499;
Brian Brown; Washington Madison
- Fellowship Southern Baptist Church of Hardy** 54 Bobo Dr, Hardy, AR 72542-9101; (870) 710-7040;
Terry Linderman; Rocky Bayou
- Felsenthal Baptist Church** 2005 N Eight, Felsenthal, AR 71747; (870) 943-2386; Todd Mattice;
No Association
- Finch Baptist Church** 3797 Greene Rd 715, Paragould, AR 72450-9642; (870) 450-0126; Marty Ezell;
Greene County
- Finley Creek Baptist Church** 2883 Ar 289 Hwy, Sage, AR 72573-8810; (870) 373-1583;
Steve Stevenson; Rocky Bayou
- First Corinthians Baptist Church** 2922 E 2nd St, North Little Rock, AR 72114-6275; (501) 958-0058;
Robert Green; No Association
- First Karen Christian Fellowship** 924 S Crawford, Clarksville, AR 72830-4013; Cha Shwe;
No Association
- Fisher First Baptist Church** 208 E Myrtle Ave, Fisher, AR 72429; (870) 328-7631; Jeff Junyor; Trinity
- Fitzgerald Crossing Baptist Church** 422 Hwy 1, Wynne, AR 72396-8459; (870) 238-7210; Tri-County
- Flat Rock Baptist Church** 12614 Hwy 359, London, AR 72847-8255; (479) 747-3376;
Robert Woolsey; Arkansas River Valley
- Flippin First Baptist Church** 721 Alford St, Flippin, AR 72634; (870) 453-2277; Aaron Lindsey;
White River
- Floral Baptist Church** 3950 Floral Rd, Floral, AR 72534-9537; (501) 345-2266; John High;
Independence
- Florence Baptist Church** 1537 Hwy 277, Monticello, AR 71655-9092; (870) 367-5639;
Chris Albritton; Southeast Arkansas
- Floyd First Baptist Church** 1198 Hwy 31, Romance, AR 72136-7021; (501) 796-4823;
Rodney Westmoreland; Calvary
- Foothills Baptist Church** 19935 Hwy 5, Mountain View, AR 72560-8339; (870) 269-3380;
Tommy Medley; Independence
- Foothills Cowboy Church** 595 Hilly Village Rd, Batesville, AR 72501-8288; (870) 698-0591;
Glen McKay; Independence
- Fordyce First Baptist Church** 501 N Main St, Fordyce, AR 71742-2319; (870) 352-7133; Michael Ivy;
Carey
- Forefront Church** 10300 Jenny Lind Rd, Fort Smith, AR 72908-9101; (479) 459-7134; Lee Kemp;
Concord
- Foreman First Baptist Church** 915 Schuman St, Foreman, AR 71836-8930; (870) 542-6294;
Trent Liggin; Little River
- Forest Tower Baptist Church** 4303 Grant 53, Hensley, AR 72065-8831; Pat Walston; Pulaski
- Formosa Baptist Church** 192 County Line Rd, Clinton, AR 72031-1019; (501) 745-7709;
North Central
- Forrest City Baptist Church** 327 S Washington St, Forrest City, AR 72335-3838; (870) 317-7404;
Gerald Colvin; Tri-County
- Forrest City First Baptist Church** 507 N Rosser St, Forrest City, AR 72335-3250; (870) 633-2382;
Steve Walter; Tri-County
- Fort Smith First Baptist Church** 1400 Grand Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72901-2937; (479) 788-6100;
Greg Addison; Concord
- Forty-Seventh Street Baptist Church** 4700 Pike Ave, North Little Rock, AR 72118-3956;
(501) 753-4827; Ted Grove; North Pulaski
- Fouke First Baptist Church** 201 S Lewis St, Fouke, AR 71837; Rusty Wallace; ARTEX
- Foundation Baptist Church** 4106 E 9th St, Texarkana, AR 71854-8304; (870) 330-1063; Jeff Hart;
ARTEX
- Fountain Hill First Baptist Church** 301 Mulberry, Fountain Hill, AR 71642; (870) 853-9451; Bill Elton;
Ashley County
- Franklin Baptist Church** 111 E First St, Franklin, AR 72536; (870) 322-8252; Jeff Hawkins;
Rocky Bayou
- Freedom Biker Church** 3707 Harrisburg Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72404-8463; (870) 530-3697;
Todd Nelson; No Association
- Freedom Way Ministries** PO Box 152, Tumbling Shoals, AR 72581-0152; (501) 593-7069;
Michael Butters; Little Red River

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Freeman Heights Baptist Church** 522 W Freeman Ave, Berryville, AR 72616-3114; (870) 423-2509; North Arkansas
- Freer Baptist Church** 30459 Freer Rd, Trumann, AR 72472; (870) 284-0344; Bobby Watts; Trinity
- Fresh Start Community Church** 701 Country Club Rd, Sherwood, AR 72120-4636; (501) 362-4329; Torvac Amos; North Pulaski
- Friendly Hope Baptist Church** 4015 Friendly Hope Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72404-9225; (870) 932-6449; Mount Zion
- Friendship Baptist Church** 333 3rd St, Clinton, AR 72031-6976; (501) 745-7177; Kirk Pryor; North Central
- Friendship Baptist Church** 767 Rocky Point Rd, Conway, AR 72032-9728; (501) 796-2866; Sean Mills; Faulkner
- Friendship Baptist Church** 3712 Hwy 1 S, Marianna, AR 72360-8620; (870) 295-6067; Mike McCoy; Arkansas Valley
- Friendship Baptist Church** 10150 Brockington Rd, Sherwood, AR 72120-3471; (501) 834-7593; Roy Thompson; North Pulaski
- Friendship Baptist Church** 5395 E Robinson Ave, Springdale, AR 72764-8525; (479) 751-7371; Mike Sypult; Washington Madison
- Full Faith Community Baptist Church** 926 Ellen, Magnolia, AR 71753; (870) 814-2862; Donnell Ford; Liberty
- Gaither Baptist Church** 9780 Hwy 206 W, Harrison, AR 72601-5081; James Bryant; North Arkansas
- Galilee Baptist Church** 117 Galilee Rd, El Dorado, AR 71730-9204; (870) 862-8842; Clay Dickson; Liberty
- Gardner Baptist Church** 603 N Morgan St, Hamburg, AR 71646-2829; (870) 853-8171; Mike Chain; Ashley County
- Garfield First Baptist Church** 17784 Marshall St, Garfield, AR 72732-8312; (479) 359-3496; Gary Thomas; Northwest
- Gassville Baptist Church** 508 E Main St, Gassville, AR 72635-8754; (870) 435-6007; Gary Wise; White River
- Gateway Baptist Church** 3507 Hwy 157, Judsonia, AR 72081-9185; Calvary
- Generations Church of Arkansas** 4123 Silent Grove Rd, Springdale, AR 72762; (479) 387-7603; Terry Irwin; Washington Madison
- Gentry First Baptist Church** 221 W Main St, Gentry, AR 72734; (479) 736-2646; Eddie Knight; Northwest
- Geyer Springs First Baptist Church** 12400 Interstate 30, Little Rock, AR 72210-7032; (501) 455-3474; Dave Hughey; Pulaski
- Gilead Baptist Church** 2824 Dyer St, Malvern, AR 72104-6115; (501) 337-7549; Dave Rogers; Central
- Gillett First Baptist Church** 704 W Main, Gillett, AR 72055; (870) 344-3469; Eddie Best; Centennial
- Gillham First Baptist Church** 123 College Ave, Gillham, AR 71841; Cole Lancaster; No Association
- Gladden Baptist Church** 322 Hwy 75, Earle, AR 72331-8916; (870) 755-2621; Gene McCain; Tri-County
- Glendale Baptist Church** 768 State Hwy 60, Booneville, AR 72927-6888; (479) 675-2842; Kyle Elmore; Concord
- Glenwood First Baptist Church** 904 Hwy 70 W, Glenwood, AR 71943; (870) 356-3133; Erby Burgess; Caddo River
- Glory Bound Baptist Church** 430 Oxford Bend, Goshen, AR 72703; (479) 841-3327; Mike Howard; Washington Madison
- Glory Bound Baptist Church** 2314 Airport Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913; Bernard Rusert; Diamond Lakes
- Good Hope Baptist Church** 2553 SFC 311, Forrest City, AR 72335; (870) 270-0765; Clay Hughes; Tri-County
- Good Hope Baptist Church** 1936 Woodruff 415, McCrory, AR 72101-8154; Bill Lyons; Calvary
- Goshen First Southern Baptist Church** 716 Hwy 45 E, Goshen, AR 72735; (479) 442-0204; Doug Paschal; Washington Madison
- Gosnell Baptist Church** 603 N State Hwy 181, Blytheville, AR 72315-5906; (870) 532-5823; Steven Blaney; Mississippi County
- Gospel Light Baptist Church** 600 Garland Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71913; (501) 624-5288; Eric Capaci; No Association
- Gospel Music Cowboy Church** 7441 Hwy 58, Williford, AR 72542; (870) 847-0958; Jimmie Polston; Black River

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Gould First Baptist Church** 305 S First St, Gould, AR 71643; Michael Ault; Harmony
- Grace Baptist Church** 806 Gregory St, Augusta, AR 72006-0314; Eddie Meharg; Calvary
- Grace Baptist Church** 214 N Grand, Belleville, AR 72824; (479) 493-2422; Logan Ferguson; Arkansas River Valley
- Grace Baptist Church** 1505 California Ave SW, Camden, AR 71701-5232; (870) 836-5382; Richard Foster; Liberty
- Grace Baptist Church** 51 Calhoun 261, Hampton, AR 71744; (870) 798-3115; Carey
- Grace Baptist Church** 2409 W New Hope Rd, Rogers, AR 72758-1349; (479) 636-5269; Rob McLelland; Northwest
- Grace Baptist Church** 408 N Walkers Corner Rd, Scott, AR 72142-9647; (501) 529-4350; Brad Vaden; North Pulaski
- Grace Baptist Church of Saline County** 21941 I-30 S #26, Bryant, AR 72022; (501) 551-4303; Greg Coleman; North Pulaski
- Grace Baptist Church of West Memphis** 1399 W Missouri St, West Memphis, AR 72301; (870) 735-3717; David Young; Tri-County
- Grace Chapel Baptist Church** 611 Smyrna Rd, Lonoke, AR 72086-9088; Caroline
- Grace Christian Fellowship Church** 912 Dr Martin Luther King Jr Dr, Crossett, AR 71635-3341; (870) 364-6477; Jeremy Mills; Ashley County
- Grace Community Baptist Church** 807 Couch St, Texarkana, AR 71854-5619; (870) 773-8245; Frank Byers Sr.; ARTEX
- Grace Country Church** 181 Hwy 58, Sidney, AR 72577; (870) 283-1129; Dennis Gay; Independence
- Grace Cowboy Church** 316 Smith Rd, Warren, AR 71671; (870) 820-5361; Chris Barnes; Southeast Arkansas
- Grace Inner-City Spiritual House of Prayer Baptist Church** 1800 W 16th St, North Little Rock, AR 72114-3118; Andrew Barron; No Association
- Grace Point Church** 1201 NE McCollum Dr, Bentonville, AR 72712-9187; (479) 464-7223; Eric King; Northwest
- Grace United Church** 12900 Cantrell Rd, Little Rock, AR 72223; (501) 347-8289; Steven Arnold and Josh Hurlburt; No Association
- Grady First Baptist Church** 420 Grady Ave N, Grady, AR 71644; (870) 718-3750; Harmony
- Grand Avenue Baptist Church** 3900 Grand Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72904-6945; (479) 783-5161; Brad Lewter; Concord
- Grand Avenue Baptist Church** 324 Autumn St, Hot Springs, AR 71901-4312; (501) 623-7783; Ronnie Inman; Central
- Grandview First Baptist Church** 1001 Hwy 143, Berryville, AR 72616-4628; (870) 423-2196; Billy McCall; North Arkansas
- Grannis First Baptist Church** 8551 Hwy 71 S, Grannis, AR 71944-9412; (870) 582-2553; Billy Prichett; Ouachita
- Grant County First Southern Baptist Church** 6111 Hwy 270 E, Sheridan, AR 72150-6737; Carey
- Graphic Southern Baptist Church** 233 Dogwood Ln, Mountainburg, AR 72946-4114; (479) 414-7930; Leroy Strong; Clear Creek
- Gravel Hill Baptist Church** 6259 Hwy 9, Benton, AR 72019-9020; (501) 317-5988; Duncan Collins; Central
- Graves Memorial Baptist Church** 4617 Oak Grove Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72118-1947; (501) 851-1493; Travis Matthews; North Pulaski
- Gravette First Baptist Church** 305 Main St SW, Gravette, AR 72736; (479) 344-2082; Andrew Chastain; Northwest
- Greater Bethlehem Baptist Church** 943 Proctor Rd, Proctor, AR 72376-9339; (870) 400-0358; Frederick Dorsey; No Association
- Greater Grace Baptist Church** 8819 Lew Dr, Little Rock, AR 72209-6452; (501) 565-3579; Tim Knight; Pulaski
- Green Forest First Baptist Church** 220 W Main St, Green Forest, AR 72638-3003; (870) 438-5987; North Arkansas
- Green Forest Karen Baptist Church** 203 Tommy Ratzlaff, Green Forest, AR 72638-3139; (913) 286-9106; Poe Hay; North Arkansas
- Green Hill Community Baptist Church** 106 Green Hill Rd, Wilmar, AR 71675-7192; Caleb Lane; Southeast Arkansas
- Green Meadows Baptist Church** c/o 6201 Teal Drive, Pine Bluff, AR 71601; (870) 377-4806; Russell Jasper; Harmony

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Greenbrier First Baptist Church** 27 E Main St, Greenbrier, AR 72058-9208; Sam Parker; Faulkner
- Greenfield Baptist Church** 12822 Lily Ln, Harrisburg, AR 72432-9375; Michael Criner; Trinity
- Greenland First Baptist Church** 273 Wilson St, Greenland, AR 72737; (479) 442-7464; Dustin Barton; Washington Madison
- Greenlee Memorial Baptist Church** 4901 Old Warren Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-7489; (870) 879-2231; James Watson; Harmony
- Greenway First Baptist Church** 100 S 2nd St, Greenway, AR 72430-7134; David Finley Jr.; Current-Gaines
- Greenwood First Baptist Church** 19 N Adair St, Greenwood, AR 72936; (479) 996-2166; Ronnie Deal; Concord
- Gregory Baptist Church** 20184 Hwy 33 S, Gregory, AR 72059; (870) 347-2224; Bert Thomas; Calvary
- Griffithville First Baptist Church** 320 Main St, Griffithville, AR 72060-0067; Rocky Joslin; Calvary
- Grubb Springs Baptist Church** 4884 Grubb Springs Rd, Harrison, AR 72601; (870) 741-4230; Bill Beach; North Arkansas
- Grubbs First Baptist Church** 217 E Nance St, Grubbs, AR 72431; (870) 897-4182; Conway Safirt; Black River
- Guernsey Baptist Church** 4284 Hempstead 2, Hope, AR 71801-8865; Jimmy Anderson; ARTEX
- Guion Baptist Church** 11279 Hwy 58 W, Guion, AR 72540-0067; (501) 772-3532; Jim Weston; Rocky Bayou
- Gum Springs Baptist Church** 20054 Keck Rd, Siloam Springs, AR 72761-9237; (479) 524-5889; Randy Magar; Northwest
- Hackett First Baptist Church** 401 E Greenwood St, Hackett, AR 72937-4939; (479) 638-7363; Joe Silva; Concord
- Hagarville Baptist Church** 100 CR 126, Hagarville, AR 72839; (479) 885-0900; Clear Creek
- Hagler Baptist Church** 585 Hwy 276, Stuttgart, AR 72160-6496; (870) 946-2700; Paul Elliott; Centennial
- Halley Baptist Church** 1061 Hwy 159 S, Dermott, AR 71638; (501) 538-7279; James Kendig; Southeast Arkansas
- Hamburg First Baptist Church** 203 E Parker St, Hamburg, AR 71646-3243; (870) 853-5520; Robin Allen; Ashley County
- Hampton First Baptist Church** 205 Dunn St, Hampton, AR 71744-8005; (870) 798-2721; Charles McBryde; Liberty
- Happy Hollow Baptist Church** 471 Hwy 36, Vilonia, AR 72173-9736; Dustin Jones; Faulkner
- Hardin Baptist Church** 300 Todd Lynn Dr, White Hall, AR 71602-9732; Johnny Taylor; Harmony
- Hardy First Baptist Church** 411 Church St, Hardy, AR 72542-9415; (870) 856-3767; Larry Kindrick; Rocky Bayou
- Harlan Park Baptist Church** 1895 Dave Ward Dr, Conway, AR 72034-7716; (501) 327-6015; Gary Mitchell; Faulkner
- Harmony Baptist Church** 4368 Junction City Hwy, El Dorado, AR 71730; (870) 862-7719; Liberty
- Harmony Baptist Church** 428 N Lee St, Hampton, AR 71744-8937; Carey
- Harmony Baptist Church** 3195 Hwy 10 E, Perryville, AR 72126-8109; Tony Harris; Conway-Perry
- Harmony Baptist Church** 8212 Hwy 62, Pollard, AR 72456; (870) 544-2806; Tim McCluskey; Current-Gaines
- Harmony Baptist Church** 870 Hwy 89 S, Sherwood, AR 72120-9634; (501) 834-1318; Faulkner
- Harmony Grove Baptist Church** 5017 N Park Dr, Texarkana, TX 75503; David Osborne; ARTEX
- Harrell Fellowship Baptist Church** 410 S East St, Benton, AR 72015-4316; (501) 912-0832; Central
- Harris Chapel Baptist Church** 304 Hickory Flat Rd, Pangburn, AR 72121-9580; (501) 206-4119; Johnny Kimbriel; Little Red River
- Harris Chapel Baptist Church** 3663 Hwy 284, Wynne, AR 72396-8011; Stewart Brooks; Tri-County
- Harrisburg First Baptist Church** 201 W Jackson St, Harrisburg, AR 72432-1809; (870) 578-5901; Trinity
- Harrison First Baptist Church** 1400 S Pine St, Harrison, AR 72601-6040; (870) 741-3415; Rob Davis; North Arkansas
- Hartford First Baptist Church** 105 N Main, Hartford, AR 72938; Tom Harris; Buckner
- Hartman Baptist Church** 208 Main St, Hartman, AR 72840-8800; (479) 214-0744; Jeff Mize; Clear Creek
- Harvest Baptist Church** 11036 N Hwy 59, Gravette, AR 72736-9622; Deryl King; Northwest
- Harvest Baptist Church** 4100 Linwood Dr, Paragould, AR 72450-8895; (870) 236-6255; Laramie LeQueiu; Greene County

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Harvey's Chapel Baptist Church** 2515 Mountain Pine Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-8127; (501) 767-5541; Buddy Leamons; No Association
- Hatfield First Baptist Church** 4802 Hwy 71 S, Hatfield, AR 71945-9701; (870) 389-6412; Bob Bradley; Ouachita
- Hatton Baptist Church** 6604 Hwy 71 S, Cove, AR 71937-9696; (870) 385-7277; Jerry Taylor; Ouachita
- Havana First Baptist Church** 201 W Lindsey, Havana, AR 72842-0216; (479) 476-2652; Aaron Ulmer; Arkansas River Valley
- Haven Heights Baptist Church** 7701 Hwy 271 S, Fort Smith, AR 72908-8029; (479) 646-7266; Steven Young; Concord
- Haw Creek Baptist Church** 3224 W Hwy 248, Waldron, AR 72958; John Elmore; Buckner
- Hazen First Baptist Church** 200 N Hazen Ave, Hazen, AR 72064; (870) 255-4464; Andy Schalchlin; Caroline
- Heber Springs Baptist Church** 1710 Hwy 25B N, Heber Springs, AR 72543-1703; (501) 362-2151; Rondal Richardson; Little Red River
- Heber Springs First Baptist Church** 201 N 4th St, Heber Springs, AR 72543-3044; (501) 362-8131; Matt Basford; Little Red River
- Hebron Baptist Church** 18715 Kanis Rd, Little Rock, AR 72223-9519; (501) 351-5305; Ed Hinkson; Pulaski
- Hector First Baptist Church** 10256 State Hwy 27, Hector, AR 72843; (479) 284-3701; Richard Snyder; Arkansas River Valley
- Hello Church** 200 S Denver Ave, Russellville, AR 72801; (870) 834-3614; Justin Myrick; No Association
- Helm Church** 329 W Kelly St, Carthage, AR 71725; (501) 229-3628; Nicholas Walker; No Association
- Henderson First Baptist Church** 13605 Hwy 62 E, Henderson, AR 72544-9090; Tony Peoples; White River
- Heritage Baptist Church** 307 Fourth Ave SE, Gravette, AR 72736; (479) 787-6782; Northwest
- Heritage Fellowship Baptist Church** 19082 E Hwy 412, Springdale, AR 72764; Joseph Bond; No Association
- Hermitage Baptist Church** 405 E Grand, Hermitage, AR 71647-9410; (870) 463-8667; Eddie Raines; Southeast Arkansas
- Hickory Creek Baptist Church** 13244 Hickory Creek Rd, Lowell, AR 72745-9254; (479) 841-0425; Steve McClain; Northwest
- Hickory Grove Baptist Church** 13364 Hwy 84, Bismarck, AR 71929-6411; (501) 865-3661; Lee McGlone; Red River
- Hickory Grove Baptist Church** 581 Keepsake Rd, Star City, AR 71667; (870) 628-4998; Mark Thompson; Harmony
- Hickory Street Baptist Church** 2923 Hickory St, Texarkana, AR 71854-2722; (870) 772-8423; Tim Strebeck; ARTEX
- Hicks First Baptist Church** 507 Little River 29, Ashdown, AR 71822-8925; Jimmy Woods; Little River
- Higginson First Baptist Church** 211 Walker Rd, Higginson, AR 72068; (501) 742-3684; Matthew Corkran Jr.; Little Red River
- Higher Trails Cowboy Church** 9728 Hwy 358 W, Paragould, AR 72450; Paul White; Mount Zion
- Highfill First Baptist Church** 506 NW Main St, Siloam Springs, AR 72761-5578; (479) 640-0526; Jimmy Holmes; Northwest
- Highland Drive Baptist Church** 515 E Highland Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72401-6012; (870) 932-2197; Johnny Hutchison; Mount Zion
- Highland Heights Baptist Church** 1421 Alcoa Rd, Benton, AR 72015-3506; (501) 778-5075; Brian Moore; Central
- Highland Park Baptist Church** 1000 S Bishop, Texarkana, TX 75501; (903) 792-6996; Kevin Myers; ARTEX
- Highway Baptist Church** 5845 Roundtop Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72117-2166; (501) 945-2687; Doug Applegate; North Pulaski
- Hillcrest Community Church** 5520 Woodlawn Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205-3451; (501) 663-3381; Jordan Bowen; Pulaski
- Hillcrest International Collective** 5520 Woodlawn Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205-3451; (501) 749-4554; Pranay Borde; No Association
- Hillside Baptist Church** 332 Columbia Ave, Camden, AR 71701-3665; Shane Russell; Liberty
- Hilltop Baptist Church** 6151 Hwy 202, Oakland, AR 72661; Joel Holth; White River

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Hindsville First Baptist Church** 4373 S Main St, Hindsville, AR 72738-9830; (479) 283-9112;
Max Bowlin; Washington Madison
- His Way Fellowship** 19929 Hwy 62, Gateway, AR 72733; (417) 342-2656; John Ledenham;
Northwest
- Hispanic Mission of Three Trees** 222 County Rd 381, Wynne, AR 72396-8108; (870) 206-5496;
Carlos Lozano; No Association
- Hiwasse First Baptist Church** 13512 W Hwy 72, Hiwasse, AR 72739-6053; (479) 787-5596;
Roger Robins; Northwest
- Hmong Baptist Mission** 5700 Cantrell Rd, Little Rock, AR 72207-4402; Chue Xiong; Pulaski
- Holiday Island First Southern Baptist Church** 6 Dove Cir, Holiday Island, AR 72631-4803; Steve Ross;
North Arkansas
- Holland Baptist Church** 673 Hwy 287, Vilonia, AR 72173-9794; (501) 849-3556; James Diley;
Faulkner
- Holland Chapel Baptist Church** 15523 I-30, Benton, AR 72015-2580; (501) 778-4546; Luke Brown;
No Association
- Holly Springs Baptist Church** 22409 Colonel Glenn Rd, Little Rock, AR 72210-5341; (501) 821-2819;
Joe Berry; Pulaski
- Holly Springs Baptist Church** 168 Hwy 9, Sparkman, AR 71763-8641; (870) 687-1590; Carey
- Hollywood Baptist Church** 5839 Hwy 53 N, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8386; (870) 245-8211;
Charlie Williams; Red River
- Holy Ground Baptist Church** 1144 W Colonel Glenn Rd, Little Rock, AR 72210-5550;
Buddy Holderfield; Pulaski
- Holy Souls International Ministries** 523 S Valentine St, Little Rock, AR 72205-5752; (501) 831-0280;
Clyde Boatwright; No Association
- Hon Baptist Church** 4264 Sunglow Ln, Waldron, AR 72958; (479) 652-5965; Josh Staggs; Buckner
- Hope City Church Jacksonville** 1117 N James St, Jacksonville, AR 72076-3119; (903) 576-6493;
Brian Baldwin; North Pulaski
- Hope First Baptist Church** 315 S Main St, Hope, AR 71801-5202; (870) 777-5757; Daniel Bramlett;
Red River
- Hopewell Baptist Church** 1921 Hopewell Rd, Atkins, AR 72823; (479) 641-2743;
Arkansas River Valley
- Hopewell Baptist Church** 1226 CR 116, Corning, AR 72422-7226; (870) 276-5038; Jay Wilkins;
Current-Gaines
- Hopewell Baptist Church** 6615 Hopewell Rd, Harrison, AR 72601-7635; (870) 426-5564;
Charles Edwards; North Arkansas
- Hopewell Baptist Church** 54 County Rd 608, Mountain Home, AR 72653; (870) 430-5577;
Raymond Decator Jr.; White River
- Horatio First Baptist Church** 207 Hazard St, Horatio, AR 71842; (870) 832-2281; Lane Creech;
Little River
- Horseshoe Bend First Baptist Church** 511 W Church St, Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512-3749;
(870) 670-5707; Eric Ertle; Rocky Bayou
- Horseshoe Lake Baptist Church** 241 Lake Estates, Hughes, AR 72348-9081; Gerald Morgan;
Tri-County
- Hot Springs Baptist Church** 144 Weston Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-4518; (501) 760-4744;
Manley Beasley Jr.; Central
- Hot Springs First Baptist Church** 2350 Central Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-7520; (501) 624-3345;
Jonathan Kelley; Central
- Houston Baptist Church** 1991 Hwy 60 E, Houston, AR 72070-8028; (501) 759-2305;
Jeremy Williams; Conway-Perry
- Hoxie First Baptist Church** 200 SW Lindsey St, Hoxie, AR 72433-1743; (870) 886-2360; Black River
- Hughes First Baptist Church** 201 Church St, Hughes, AR 72348; (870) 339-2915; Tri-County
- Humphrey Baptist Church** 408 N Division St, Humphrey, AR 72073; (870) 873-4579; Jered Fite;
Harmony
- Huntington Church** 901 W Huntington Ave, Jonesboro, AR 72401-2529; (870) 935-0048;
Eddie Cooper Jr.; Mount Zion
- Huntington First Baptist Church** 223 Glendening St, Huntington, AR 72940-2837; Joe Davis; Buckner
- Huntsville First Baptist Church** 803 Governor Rd, Huntsville, AR 72740; (877) 834-2585;
Jack McCarty; Washington Madison

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

** Information current as of date of print*

- Hurricane Lake Baptist Church** 2516 Springhill Rd, Bryant, AR 72022-9168; (501) 326-0733; Benny Grant; Central
- Huttig First Baptist Church** 302 4th St, Huttig, AR 71747; (870) 943-2216; Todd Gunter; No Association
- Hydrick Baptist Church** 16419 Hydrick Rd, Cherry Valley, AR 72324-8701; (870) 919-2905; Mike Tubbs; Tri-County
- Iglesia Bautista Betel** 2900 W Main, Clarksville, AR 72830-8008; (479) 214-0500; Santiago Albuja; Clear Creek
- Iglesia Bautista Betel** 2300 E Lee St, Sherwood, AR 72120-4033; (501) 834-6060; Ali Velasquez; North Pulaski
- Iglesia Bautista Calvario** 415 N Main St, Nashville, AR 71852-2007; (870) 845-1404; Hermilo Organista; Little River
- Iglesia Bautista de Luz** 2177 Hwy 77N, Marion, AR 72364; (870) 733-4702; David Amaro; Tri-County
- Iglesia Bautista Ebenezer** 421 W Gilson Ave, De Queen, AR 71832-3243; Pete Nunez; Ouachita
- Iglesia Bautista El Sembrador** 215 Court St, Dumas, AR 71639; (870) 329-6769; Dolores Magana; No Association
- Iglesia Bautista Emanuel** 188 Hwy 71N, De Queen, AR 71832; (870) 279-2780; Eusebio Hernandez; Ouachita
- Iglesia Bautista Gozo de Mi Alma** 2300 Bluff Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72901-6150; (479) 452-2566; Julio Gomez Jr.; Concord
- Iglesia Bautista Hispana Getsemani** 300 S 17th St, Van Buren, AR 72956; (479) 208-1779; Santiago Albuja; Clear Creek
- Iglesia Bautista Jehova Jireh** 5395 E Robinson Ave, Springdale, AR 72764-8525; (479) 372-7143; Avelino Berroa; No Association
- Iglesia Bautista Jesucristo Nuestro Refugio** 531 S Main St, Malvern, AR 72104-3836; (501) 732-6531; Jose Lopez; Central
- Iglesia Bautista La Nueva Jerusalem** 608 N Clay St, Glenwood, AR 71943-9087; (870) 828-1512; Juan Mata; No Association
- Iglesia Bautista Nueva Esperanza** 1946 E Grand Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-7520; (501) 672-4552; Margarito Ramirez; Central
- Iglesia Bautista Nueva Jerusalem** 9400 Colonel Glenn Rd, Little Rock, AR 72204-8124; (501) 568-5433; Abel Martinez; Pulaski
- Iglesia Bautista Principe de Paz** 2501 Hwy 67 W, Hope, AR 71801-8431; (870) 772-6040; Fernando Amaya; Red River
- Iglesia Bautista Rey de Gloria** 1115 Hwy 53 S, Gurdon, AR 71743; (870) 403-2138; Pedro Escobar; Red River
- Iglesia Bautista Roca Fuerte** 10200 W 36th St, Little Rock, AR 72204-6612; (501) 766-3546; Francisco Gomez; Pulaski
- Iglesia Bautista Salvos por Gracia** 200 Royale Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72401; (870) 206-5496; Carlos Lozano; Mount Zion
- Iglesia Bautista Shalom** 402 Caudle Ave, Springdale, AR 72764-5608; (479) 751-3825; Jose Segura; Washington Madison
- Iglesia Bautista Woodland Heights en Espanol** 4215 Prince St, Conway, AR 72034-9398; (901) 504-9358; Roberto Gutierrez; Faulkner
- Iglesia Betel/Bethel Church** 3330 E Main St, El Dorado, AR 71730-5169; (870) 639-1176; Jose Sanchez and John Spencer; Liberty
- Iglesia Cristiana El Buen Pastor** 9007 State Hwy 282, Van Buren, AR 72921; (479) 407-9150; Ricardo Ramirez; Clear Creek
- Iglesia Cristiana Rios de Agua Viva** 2200 North O St, Fort Smith, AR 72901; (479) 474-7261; No Association
- Iglesia Oikos** 2400 W Oak St, Rogers, AR 72758-3944; (479) 619-5965; Daniel Cerda; Northwest
- Iglesia Tabernaculo Bautista** 726 E Johnson Ave, Jonesboro, AR 72401; (870) 761-4384; Luis Flores; Mount Zion
- Iglesia Bautista Biblica** 1102 Maywood Dr, Texarkana, AR 71854-7330; (870) 826-4237; Manolo Vazquez; ARTEX
- Illinois Baptist Chapel** 12411 Illinois Chapel Rd, Prairie Grove, AR 72753-9198; (501) 733-2546; Gary Pridmore; Washington Madison
- Imboden First Baptist Church** 401 W Third St, Imboden, AR 72434; (870) 869-2962; Frank Casillas; Black River

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Immanuel Baptist Church** 1412 Bankhead, Carlisle, AR 72024; (870) 552-3100; Billy Ricks; Caroline
Immanuel Baptist Church 498 Hwy 16 E, Clinton, AR 72031-8898; (501) 745-8528; Mack Litaker;
 North Central
Immanuel Baptist Church 3209 W Hillsboro St, El Dorado, AR 71730-7153; (870) 862-4264;
 Clark Whitney; Liberty
Immanuel Baptist Church 20917 E 430 Rd, Jay, OK 74346; (918) 350-1214; David Morris; Northwest
Immanuel Baptist Church 501 N Shackleford Rd, Little Rock, AR 72211-2532; (501) 376-3071;
 Pulaski
Immanuel Baptist Church 1823 E North St, Magnolia, AR 71753-3207; (870) 234-4042; Bo Stevens;
 Liberty
Immanuel Baptist Church 939 Barkada Rd, Monticello, AR 71655-9275; (870) 367-3342;
 David Bowen; Southeast Arkansas
Immanuel Baptist Church 400 S State St, Newport, AR 72112-4144; (870) 523-3852; Bill Chambers;
 Black River
Immanuel Baptist Church 607 W Mueller, Paragould, AR 72450-5042; (870) 476-6635;
 Kenny Johnson; Greene County
Immanuel Baptist Church 1801 W 17th Ave, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-4098; Don Taylor; No Association
Immanuel Baptist Church 2555 S 26th St, Rogers, AR 72758-6147; (479) 636-1230; Tom Hatley;
 Northwest
Immanuel Baptist Church 701 W Pine St, Warren, AR 71671-2505; (870) 226-5454;
 Brandon Massey; Southeast Arkansas
Immanuel Korean Baptist Church 626 W Olive Sreet, Rogers, AR 72758; (501) 804-2357;
 Joshua Jung; No Association
Immanuel Southern Baptist Church 520 S Main St, Salem, AR 72576-9422; (870) 895-2993;
 Cory Snyder; Rocky Bayou
Impact Church 6403 Colonel Glenn Rd, Little Rock, AR 72204-7723; Neal Scoggins; No Association
Independence Baptist Association Hispanic Ministry 548 N Central Ave, Batesville, AR 72501-5405;
 (870) 793-7162; Carlos Lozano; Independence
Indian Springs Baptist Church 23581 Interstate 30 S, Bryant, AR 72022-2616; (501) 847-2915;
 Matthew Duran; Pulaski
Indianhead Lake Baptist Church 8601 Indianhead Dr, Sherwood, AR 72120-3637; (501) 835-5883;
 Charlie Winters; North Pulaski
Inside/Out Ministries 7500 W Wedington Dr, Fayetteville, AR 72704-6138; (479) 409-4908;
 Jim Muse; Washington Madison
Ione Baptist Church 10625 S State Hwy 23, Booneville, AR 72927-8233; (479) 675-3031;
 Bobby Turner Sr.; Buckner
Ironton Baptist Church 14718 Ironton Cut Off Rd, Little Rock, AR 72206-5273; (501) 888-2693;
 Sidney Thompson; Pulaski
Jack's Isle Baptist Church 101 E 14th St, Ashdown, AR 71822-8360; (870) 898-2451; Charles Neal;
 Little River
Jacksonport Baptist Church 300 Dillard, Jacksonport, AR 72075; (870) 523-6083; Black River
Jacksonville First Baptist Church 401 N 1st St, Jacksonville, AR 72076-4413; (501) 982-1519;
 Seth Tucker; North Pulaski
Jacksonville Second Baptist Church 1117 N James St, Jacksonville, AR 72076-3119; (501) 985-2502;
 David O'Dell; North Pulaski
James Fork Baptist Church 2927 W Hwy 96, Hartford, AR 72938-9057; Buckner
Jarvis Chapel Baptist Church 1018 Ashley 14 N, Crossett, AR 71635-8785; (870) 364-4236;
 Lloyd Gibbs; Ashley County
Jasper First Baptist Church 401 Hwy 7 N, Jasper, AR 72641; (870) 446-5442; Jimmy Huskey;
 North Arkansas
Jennie Baptist Church 182A Jennie Rd, Lake Village, AR 71653-6027; (870) 265-0899; Brian Wetzler;
 Southeast Arkansas
Jenny Lind Baptist Church 1910 Gate Nine Rd, Greenwood, AR 72936-8100; (479) 996-2513;
 Clay Kibler; Concord
Jerome Baptist Church 128 N Louisiana Blvd, Dermott, AR 71638-9423; Tommy Boles;
 Southeast Arkansas
Jessieville First Baptist Church 174 Beaudry Circle, Jessieville, AR 71949; (501) 984-5629;
 Derek Combs; Central

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Johnson Memorial Ministries** 885 Lincoln Dr, Camden, AR 71701-4865; (870) 807-5242;
Ronald Matheny; No Association
- Joiner Baptist Church** 103 Main St, Joiner, AR 72350; Stan Dutton; Mississippi County
- Jonesboro Chinese Baptist Church** 726 E Johnson Ave, Jonesboro, AR 72401; (870) 926-4273;
Greg Meeks; Mount Zion
- Jonesboro First Baptist Church** 701 S Main St, Jonesboro, AR 72401-3547; (870) 932-3456;
Rodney Reeves; Mount Zion
- Jordan First Baptist Church** 8273 Hwy 177 S, Jordan, AR 72519-9741; (870) 499-5177;
Robert Bonde; White River
- Journey Church** 1701 Disciple Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72405-7978; (870) 333-1132; Daniel White;
Mount Zion
- Journey Church** 1559 Hwy 9 S, Perryville, AR 72126; (501) 730-3368; Danny Barker; Conway-Perry
- Judsonia First Baptist Church** 701 Van Buren St, Judsonia, AR 72081-9387; (501) 729-3336;
Carey Trickey; Calvary
- Junction City First Baptist Church** 112 N Myrtle St, Junction City, AR 71749-9598; (870) 924-4991;
Jim Bynum; Liberty
- Kearney Baptist Church** 1900 S Hwy 365, Redfield, AR 72132; (870) 643-7396; Larry Heird; Harmony
- Keiser First Baptist Church** 210 E Main St, Keiser, AR 72351; (870) 526-2604; Todd Vinson;
Mississippi County
- Kelso Baptist Church** 154 Delta Ln, Tillar, AR 71670-9341; (870) 644-3163; Southeast Arkansas
- Kensett First Baptist Church** 312 Wilbur Mills Ave, Kensett, AR 72082; (501) 742-3520;
Robert Stewart; Calvary
- Keo Baptist Church** 474 Williams, Keo, AR 72083; (501) 842-3553; Lary Tidball; Caroline
- Kern Heights Baptist Church** 822 N 9th St, De Queen, AR 71832-2330; (870) 584-4361;
Bobby Fischer; Little River
- Kibler Baptist Church** 141 E Kibler Hwy, Alma, AR 72921-7229; (479) 632-7007; Lee Denton;
Clear Creek
- Kingdom Culture Community Church** 8023A I-30, Little Rock, AR 72209-4841; Melvin Johnson;
No Association
- Kingsland First Baptist Church** 160 Cedar St, Kingsland, AR 71652-0097; (870) 348-5477; Harmony
- Kingston First Southern Baptist Church** 32755 Hwy 74, Kingston, AR 72742; (479) 665-2951;
Nicholas Hartness; Washington Madison
- Knowles Baptist Church** 1322 Old Strong Hwy, Strong, AR 71765-9566; Todd Thompson; Liberty
- Knoxville First Baptist Church** 181 Oak St, Knoxville, AR 72845; (479) 440-8081;
Arkansas River Valley
- Koinonia Christian Fellowship** 73 Lawrence 1671, Imboden, AR 72434; Troy Harvey; No Association
- Korean First Baptist Church** 323 W Main St, Jacksonville, AR 72076-4506; (501) 982-2782;
Joseph Kim and Mark Overman; North Pulaski
- Ladelle Baptist Church** 586 Ladelle Rd, Monticello, AR 71655; (870) 723-7506; David Bostian;
Southeast Arkansas
- Lafe Baptist Church** 365 Greene 561 Rd, Marmaduke, AR 72443; (870) 586-0288; David Poe;
Greene County
- Lake City First Baptist Church** 700 4th St, Lake City, AR 72437-9063; (870) 237-9935; Rick Davis;
Mount Zion
- Lake Hamilton Baptist Church** 5963 Central Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71913-9649; (501) 525-8339;
Chuck DeVane; Red River
- Lake Ouachita Baptist Church** 3586 Hwy 270 E, Mount Ida, AR 71957-8094; (870) 867-2554;
Ty Huitt; Caddo River
- Lake Street Baptist Church** 1012 E Lake St, Paragould, AR 72450-3243; (870) 239-5861;
Wayne Faulkner; Greene County
- Lake Village Baptist Church** 301 N Lakeshore Dr, Lake Village, AR 71653-1992; (870) 265-2550;
Tim Chennault; Southeast Arkansas
- Lakeland Baptist Church** 12802 Hwy 14, Omaha, AR 72662; North Arkansas
- Lakeshore Heights Baptist Church** 1420 Lakeshore Dr, Hot Springs, AR 71913-6620; (501) 525-1894;
Verne Wickliffe; Central
- Lakeside Baptist Church** 3601 Malvern Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71901-6716; (501) 262-2063;
Bob Courtney; Diamond Lakes
- Lakeside Baptist Church** 3910 Hwy, Kirby, AR 71950; (870) 398-4210; Wayne Frazier; Little River

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Lakeside Baptist Church** 15891 Hwy 12, Rogers, AR 72756-7747; (479) 925-1566; Justin Risley; Northwest
- Lakeview Baptist Church** 1316 Copeland Ridge Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8653; (870) 246-4368; Chad Cox; Red River
- Lakeview Baptist Church** 1351 E Lowell Ave, Cave Springs, AR 72718-8415; (479) 248-1538; Johnny Harp; Northwest
- Lamar Baptist Church** 300 E Main, Lamar, AR 72846-9531; (479) 885-3676; Tim Moore; Clear Creek
- Lambrook First Baptist Church** 30912 Hwy 20, Lambrook, AR 72353-0044; (870) 714-0201; Arkansas Valley
- Lao Liberty Baptist Church** 3201 Walnut St, Fort Smith, AR 72904-2443; (479) 420-9982; Monty Hacksisombath; Concord
- Laotian Congregation** 756 Old Wire Rd, Springdale, AR 72764; (479) 406-0989; Max Kongmany; Washington Madison
- Lapile Baptist Church** 1266 Lapile Rd, Strong, AR 71765-9680; (870) 862-5753; Ricky Donahue; Liberty
- Lavaca First Baptist Church** 100 W Main St, Lavaca, AR 72941-4022; (479) 674-2293; Steven Smithson; Concord
- Lawson Baptist Church** 2231 Lawson Rd, Lawson, AR 71750; (870) 962-3558; Don Travis; Liberty
- Leachville First Baptist Church** 1502 S Main St, Leachville, AR 72438-9715; (870) 539-6824; David Price; Mississippi County
- Leachville Second Baptist Church** 504 Lange St, Leachville, AR 72438-0565; (870) 539-6308; Mississippi County
- Lead Hill First Baptist Church** 146 Hwy 14 E, Lead Hill, AR 72644; (870) 436-5268; Josh Boyd; North Arkansas
- Lebanon Baptist Church** 1799 Hwy 1, Harrisburg, AR 72432-9469; (870) 578-9374; John Medlock; Trinity
- Lee Creek Baptist Church** 2445 Old Uniontown Rd, Van Buren, AR 72956-7427; (479) 474-7974; No Association
- Legacy Baptist Church** 1937 S Liberty Bell Rd, Rogers, AR 72756; Terry Chrisope; No Association
- Leonard Street Baptist Church** 625 Leonard St, Hot Springs, AR 71913-5819; (501) 623-7205; Central
- Lepanto First Baptist Church** 302 Kenwood Ave, Lepanto, AR 72354; (870) 475-2125; R. J. Platz Jr.; Trinity
- Leslie First Baptist Church** 302 Oak St, Leslie, AR 72645; (870) 447-2223; Chris Reade; North Central
- Levy Baptist Church** 3501 Pike Ave, North Little Rock, AR 72118-4821; (501) 753-7347; Steven Tiner; North Pulaski
- Lewisville First Baptist Church** 206 E 3rd St, Lewisville, AR 71845-8099; (870) 921-4305; ARTEX
- Lexa Baptist Church** 213 Cedar St, Lexa, AR 72355; (870) 572-6533; Nathan Perry; Arkansas Valley
- Lexington Baptist Church** 9525 Hwy 110, Clinton, AR 72031-6487; (501) 723-4787; John Doyle; North Central
- Liberty Baptist Church** 3244 Lawson Rd, Lawson, AR 71750; Liberty
- Liberty Baptist Church** 22358 Dutch Mills Rd, Lincoln, AR 72744-9008; (479) 848-3472; Jason Taylor; Washington Madison
- Liberty Baptist Church** 1315 Hwy 332 W, Mineral Springs, AR 71851-9075; (870) 845-3503; Tim Freel III; Little River
- Liberty Baptist Church** 680 Liberty Rd, Norman, AR 71960; (870) 490-2544; Jeremy Graves; Caddo River
- Life House Church** 600 Oak St, Hope, AR 71801; (870) 397-1872; Mike Fitch; ARTEX
- Life House Church** 915 East St, Texarkana, AR 71854-7404; (870) 216-1936; Josh Ross; ARTEX
- Life Line Baptist Church** 7601 Baseline Rd, Little Rock, AR 72209-4442; (501) 568-5433; Jeffrey Dial; Pulaski
- Life Line Baptist Church** Hwy 157 N, Pleasant Plains, AR 72568; (501) 593-2893; Timothy Altom; Little Red River
- LifeWAY Church** 800 Wellington Village Rd, Little Rock, AR 72211-2020; (501) 448-9800; Freddy Parker; Pulaski
- Light Baptist Church** 16950 Hwy 412 W, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-9617; Tommy Stacy; Greene County
- Lighthouse Baptist Church** 1075 Fox Path Cutoff, Hot Springs, AR 71901; (501) 624-0546; Harold Elder; Central

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Lighthouse Baptist Church** 7 Ponderosa Dr, Williford, AR 72482-7040; (870) 528-3566;
Jackie Pickett; Big Creek
- Lighthouse Baptist Church of Mellwood** 32553 Phillips 518 Rd, Elaine, AR 72333; Arkansas Valley
- Lincoln First Baptist Church** 106 E North St, Lincoln, AR 72744-8822; (479) 824-5199;
Adam Tarleton; Washington Madison
- Linwood Baptist Church** 8932 US 65, Pine Bluff, AR 71601; Harmony
- Little Hope Baptist Church** 2997 Southside Rd, Oden, AR 71961-8103; (870) 326-4864;
Andy Kennedy; Caddo River
- Little Rock First Baptist Church** 62 Pleasant Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3059; (501) 227-0010;
Jonathan Curtis; Pulaski
- Little Rock Immanuel Chinese Baptist Church** 9701 W Markham St, Little Rock, AR 72205-2123;
(405) 637-5635; Chunhai Li; Pulaski
- Living Hope Baptist Church** 2105 Eanes Rd, N Little Rock, AR 72117; (501) 773-4312; Robby Tingle;
North Pulaski
- Living Water Baptist Church** 2668 Madison 8735, Huntsville, AR 72740-7488; (479) 738-1352;
Tim Gabbard; Northwest
- Living Water Baptist Church** 927 E Kiehl Ave, Sherwood, AR 72120-2955; (501) 834-9191;
Yoonhee Oh; North Pulaski
- Lockesburg First Baptist Church** 3466 S Camellia, Lockesburg, AR 71846; (870) 289-2121;
Ronnie Mayes; Little River
- London First Baptist Church** 17 Southern Baptist Rd, London, AR 72847-9082; (479) 293-4401;
Brett Cottrell; Arkansas River Valley
- Lone Oak Baptist Church** 1050 Hwy 24, De Queen, AR 71832; (870) 279-3646; Randy Davis;
Little River
- Lone Rock Baptist Church** 6726 Push Mountain Rd, Norfolk, AR 72658-8923; (870) 499-7717;
Doug Huskey; White River
- Lone Star Baptist Church** 350 Lone Star Ln, Greers Ferry, AR 72067-8884; (501) 773-0733;
Homer Branscum; Little Red River
- Long Ridge Baptist Church** 6375 S State Hwy 23, Booneville, AR 72927-6813; David Williams;
Buckner
- Lonoke Baptist Church** 406 W Front St, Lonoke, AR 72086-3152; (501) 676-5136; Reid Terry;
Caroline
- Lowell First Baptist Church** 409 Johnson Ave, Lowell, AR 72745; (479) 770-0151; Aaron Matthews;
Northwest
- Lunsford Baptist Church** 109 Hwy 69, Lake City, AR 72437; (870) 237-8823; Ron Langston;
Mount Zion
- Luxora First Baptist Church** 115 Calhoun St, Luxora, AR 72358; (870) 658-2522; Charlie Dixon;
Mississippi County
- Macedonia Baptist Church** 23465 State Hwy 237, Doddridge, AR 71834-1922; (870) 691-3056;
George Goynes Jr.; ARTEX
- Macedonia Baptist Church** 2498 Mc 268, Fouke, AR 71837-9373; (870) 653-5090; Todd Lawrence;
ARTEX
- Macedonia Baptist Church** 103 McCurtain St, Mountain Pine, AR 71956; (501) 767-1758;
Theodis Brown; Central
- Macedonia Baptist Church** 768 US Hwy 63 N, Warren, AR 71671-9714; Brandon Evans;
Southeast Arkansas
- Maddox Road Baptist Church** 702 E Maddox Rd, Jacksonville, AR 72076-6266; (501) 982-7416;
Chuck Buchan; North Pulaski
- Madison First Baptist Church** 3338 Hwy 70 E, Madison, AR 72359; Ray Dean Davis; Tri-County
- Magazine First Baptist Church** 59 E Grove St, Magazine, AR 72943-0249; (479) 969-2384;
Wendall Haugh; Concord
- Magnet Cove First Southern Baptist Church** 142 Magnet School Rd, Malvern, AR 72104-8728;
(501) 332-5208; Aaron Polk; Central
- Magnolia Baptist Church** 822 Marias Saline Rd, Crossett, AR 71635-8702; (870) 364-4331;
Michael Griffith; Ashley County
- Main Street Baptist Church** 49 W Main St, Farmington, AR 72730-3060; (479) 267-4430; Adam Pate;
Washington Madison
- Malvern First Baptist Church** 531 S Main St, Malvern, AR 72104-3836; (501) 332-5263; Billy Bartlett;
Central

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Malvern Third Baptist Church** 817 W Young St, Malvern, AR 72104-2741; (501) 337-7004;
Tom Strike; Central
- Mammoth Spring First Baptist Church** 16600 Hwy 9 N, Mammoth Spring, AR 72554-7446;
(870) 625-3273; Chris Powers; No Association
- Mandeville Baptist Church** 76 Miller County 144, Texarkana, AR 71854-0611; (870) 772-3175;
Ken Guthrie; ARTEX
- Manila First Baptist Church** 320 S Baltimore Ave, Manila, AR 72442; (870) 561-4735; Matt Pryor;
Mississippi County
- Manning Baptist Church** 11 Dallas Rd 336, Sparkman, AR 71763; (870) 366-4230; James Blackwood;
Carey
- Mansfield First Baptist Church** 405 E Center St, Mansfield, AR 72944-3429; (479) 928-5440;
Matt Smithson; Buckner
- Maple Avenue Baptist Church** 1306 Maple St, Smackover, AR 71762-2331; (870) 725-3901;
Lyle Hern; Liberty
- Maple Grove Baptist Church** 13509 Maple Grove Ln, Trumann, AR 72472-9729; (870) 418-0979;
Jim Duffel; Trinity
- Maple Grove Main Street Campus** 305 W Main, Trumann, AR 72472; (870) 203-3815; Shane Fore;
No Association
- Maranatha Baptist Church** 300 Trenton Blvd, Nashville, AR 71852-8814; (870) 845-4170;
Bruce Short; Little River
- Marble Falls Baptist Church** HC 73 Box 90A, Marble Falls, AR 72648-9708; O. D. Chaney Jr.;
North Arkansas
- Marianna First Baptist Church** 47 W Main St, Marianna, AR 72360-2246; (870) 295-9131;
Steven Price; Arkansas Valley
- Marion First Baptist Church** 2137 Hwy 77 N, Marion, AR 72364-8024; (870) 739-3944;
James Nichols Jr.; Arkansas Delta Network & Tri-County
- Markham Street Baptist Church** 9701 W Markham St, Little Rock, AR 72205-2123; (501) 225-2877;
James McClintock; Pulaski
- Marlbrook Baptist Church** 1456 Hwy 195 N, Blevins, AR 71825; (870) 874-2568; Bill Viser;
Little River
- Marmaduke First Baptist Church** 304 N 1st St, Marmaduke, AR 72443-9610; (870) 597-2725;
Kim Bridges; Greene County
- Marshall First Baptist Church** 501 Hwy 27 S, Marshall, AR 72650; (870) 448-2589; Eddie Ragsdale;
North Central
- Marshall Road Baptist Church** 821 Marshall Rd, Jacksonville, AR 72076-3744; (501) 982-4564;
Roy Ryder; North Pulaski
- Martindale Baptist Church** 18900 Colonel Glenn Rd, Little Rock, AR 72210-5337; (501) 821-3956;
Bill Harris; Pulaski
- Martinville Baptist Church** 201 Ashley 71, Hamburg, AR 71646-9613; (870) 377-2620;
Clayton Hales; Ashley County
- Marvell First Baptist Church** 707 Carruth Ave, Marvell, AR 72366; (870) 829-2961; B. J. Chatman;
Arkansas Valley
- Marys Chapel Baptist Church** 6005 N State Hwy 137, Blytheville, AR 72315-7016; (870) 740-9077;
Willie Stamps; Mississippi County
- Mason Valley Baptist Church** 826 W Hwy 12, Bentonville, AR 72713; (479) 752-3933; Pat Robinson;
Northwest
- Maumelle First Baptist Church** 100 Valencia Dr, Maumelle, AR 72113-6234; (501) 851-3547;
William Jaques Jr.; North Pulaski
- Maverick Cowboy Church** 583 Philadelphia Rd, El Dorado, AR 71730; Chad White; No Association
- Mayflower First Baptist Church** 4 Hwy 89 N, Mayflower, AR 72106-9631; (501) 470-0223;
Chris Satterwhite; Faulkner
- McAlmont First Baptist Church** 1008 Wildrose St, Little Rock, AR 72205; (501) 955-8280;
Eric Howard; North Pulaski
- McCormick Baptist Church** 10301 Priestly Ln, Trumann, AR 72472-9777; Ricky Kimery; Trinity
- McCrary First Baptist Church** 300 S Fakes St, McCrary, AR 72101-7513; (187) 073-1242;
Jesse Cannon; Calvary
- McGehee First Baptist Church** 312 W Seamons Dr, McGehee, AR 71654-2232; (870) 222-4271;
David Brown; Southeast Arkansas

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- McJester Baptist Church** 25 Old River Rd, Pangburn, AR 72121-9527; (501) 206-4142;
Denver Gillespie; Little Red River
- McRae First Baptist Church** 701 E 2nd St, McRae, AR 72102-9545; (501) 726-3532; Rodney Rains;
Calvary
- Meadowview Baptist Church** 9914 Hwy 270 E, Sheridan, AR 72150-6052; (870) 942-4096;
Ron Sanders; Central
- Melbourne First Baptist Church** 149 Hwy 9 Spur, Melbourne, AR 72556; (870) 368-4369;
Ricky Burke; Rocky Bayou
- Memorial Baptist Church** 710 Hwy 10 NE, Hackett, AR 72937-2603; (479) 638-8843; Concord
- Memorial Baptist Church** 1667 Airport Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-7951; (501) 767-3185; Central
- Mena First Baptist Church** 811 Port Arthur Ave, Mena, AR 71953-3299; (479) 394-2541;
Jim Tennery; Ouachita
- Mercy Tree Cowboy Fellowship** 2519 W Gumlog Rd, Russellville, AR 72802-8288; (479) 567-8850;
Kirby Vardeman; Arkansas River Valley
- Meridian Baptist Church** 4593 Ashley Rd 703, Crossett, AR 71635-9015; (870) 364-3606;
Doug Hughes; Ashley County
- Midland First Baptist Church** 310 N 7th St, Midland, AR 72945; (479) 309-2007; Steven Berry;
Concord
- Midtowne Church** 4037 Boone Rd, Benton, AR 72015-9710; (501) 315-0992; Doug Pruitt;
No Association
- Midway Baptist Church** 9011 Magnolia Hwy, El Dorado, AR 71730-8554; (870) 862-1798;
Sam Higgs; Liberty
- Midway Baptist Church** 1147 Hwy 367 N, Judsonia, AR 72081-8957; Barry Crain; Calvary
- Midway Baptist Church** 3264 E Main St, Melbourne, AR 72556; (870) 368-4508; Gene Baird;
Rocky Bayou
- Midway Baptist Church** 6425 Hwy 5 N, Midway, AR 72651-9321; (870) 481-5683; White River
- Midway Baptist Church** 1674 SFC 255, Palestine, AR 72372; Tri-County
- Military Road Baptist Church** 2101 Old Military Rd, Jacksonville, AR 72076-8900; (501) 772-4950;
Don McCormick; North Pulaski
- Millcreek Baptist Church** 5837 Millcreek Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71901-9370; Scott Hardy; Central
- Millwood Baptist Church** 800 Hwy 32 E, Ashdown, AR 71822-8473; (870) 898-6851; James Young;
Little River
- Mision Bautista de FBC Van Buren** 1121 Main St, Van Buren, AR 72956-4552; (479) 474-0038;
Hugo Rodriguez; No Association
- Mision Bautista de North Park** 1516 N 11th St, Van Buren, AR 72956-2629; (479) 806-5082;
Jose Anzora; No Association
- Mision Bautista La Cosecha** 118 S 2nd St, Dardanelle, AR 72834-4018; (479) 747-8708; Luis Pantoja;
No Association
- Moffett Baptist Church** 303 Belt Ave, Moffett, OK 74946; (479) 461-5490; Harold Yates; Concord
- Monette First Baptist Church** 18847 Hwy 18 E, Monette, AR 72447; (870) 486-5441; Jared Russell;
Mount Zion
- Monte Ne Baptist Church** 1610 Monte NE Rd, Rogers, AR 72756-6022; (479) 636-5390; Mack Mills;
Northwest
- Monticello First Baptist Church** 413 N Main St, Monticello, AR 71655-4360; (870) 367-3449;
Kelly Jones; Southeast Arkansas
- Monticello Second Baptist Church** 1032 Old Warren Rd, Monticello, AR 71655-9720;
(870) 367-2459; Ray Hearron; Southeast Arkansas
- Montrose Baptist Church** 209 W Oak, Montrose, AR 71658; Matthew Mitchell; Southeast Arkansas
- Moreland First Baptist Church** 11183 AR 124, Moreland, AR 72802; (479) 968-4053; Rick Smith;
Arkansas River Valley
- Morning Star #2 Baptist Church** 506 N West Ave, El Dorado, AR 71730-5628; (870) 639-1227;
Felton Burgie; Arkansas Delta Network
- Morning Star Baptist Church** 3520 N Hwy 27, Marshall, AR 72650-0280; (870) 448-5948;
Tim Cypert; North Central
- Moro Baptist Church** 1405 Hwy 238, Moro, AR 72368; Fulton Amonette; Arkansas Valley
- Morrilton First Baptist Church** 200 E Church St, Morrilton, AR 72110-3420; (501) 354-4013;
Russell Rhoden; Conway-Perry
- Morton Baptist Church** 120 Woodruff 461, McCrory, AR 72101-7604; (870) 731-5222; Greg Dewitt;
Tri-County

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Mosaic Community Fellowship** 815 S Mt Olive St, Siloam Springs, AR 72761-4217; Mike Walker; Northwest
- Mount Bethel Baptist Church** 136 Helms Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7194; (870) 246-8734; Bobby George; Red River
- Mount Carmel Baptist Church** 163 Mount Carmel Rd, Cabot, AR 72023-8363; (501) 843-6222; David Mitchell; Caroline
- Mount Gilead Baptist Church** 137 Mount Gilead Church Rd, Norman, AR 71960-8483; (870) 356-8149; Steve Finney; Caddo River
- Mount Harmony Baptist Church** 2243 Mount Harmony Rd, Greenwood, AR 72936; (479) 452-5285; John Neihouse; Concord
- Mount Hebron Baptist Church** 119 Mt Hebron Rd, Searcy, AR 72143; Clay Goff; Calvary
- Mount Ida First Baptist Church** 204 Luzerne, Mount Ida, AR 71957-9447; (870) 867-3641; Bill Ashburn; Caddo River
- Mount Lebanon Baptist Church** Peace Valley Rd, Ash Flat, AR 72513; Donavon Fowler; Big Creek
- Mount Moriah Baptist Church** 2168 Hwy 19 N, Murfreesboro, AR 71958-8906; (870) 285-1059; Rob Miller; Little River
- Mount Moriah Missionary Baptist Church** 17380 US 49, Marvell, AR 72396; (870) 519-6570; Arkansas Delta Network
- Mount Olive Baptist Church** 1388-1670 Mount Olive Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923; Stan Rogers; Red River
- Mount Olive Baptist Church** 448 Hwy 25 N, Guy, AR 72061; (501) 679-2872; Tim Brewer; Faulkner
- Mount Pisgah Baptist Church** 1017 Ray Rd, Jacksonville, AR 72076-4825; (501) 982-6215; Wendell Parker Jr.; North Pulaski
- Mount Pleasant Baptist Church** 1913 Pitman Rd, Maynard, AR 72444-9324; (870) 647-2511; Current-Gaines
- Mount Pleasant Baptist Church** 1001 Ashley Rd 189, Montrose, AR 71658-9417; Ashley County
- Mount Pleasant Southern Baptist Church** 601 Pearl St, Mount Pleasant, AR 72561; (870) 346-5486; Bruce Qualls; Rocky Bayou
- Mount Tabor Baptist Church** 12015 Hwy 298, Jessieville, AR 71949; (501) 984-6139; Johnny Bratton; Buckville
- Mount Vernon Baptist Church** 5408 Alcoa Rd, Benton, AR 72015-6822; (501) 776-7003; Scott King; Central
- Mount Vernon Baptist Church** 730 Elm St, Black Rock, AR 72415; Trent Kirksey; Black River
- Mount Vernon Baptist Church** 6 Garland Springs Rd, Mount Vernon, AR 72111-9518; (501) 849-2727; David McFerron; Faulkner
- Mount Zion Baptist Church** 547 Mount Zion Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-7181; John McAnally; Red River
- Mount Zion Baptist Church** 149 Rorie St, Batesville, AR 72501-7799; (870) 251-3121; Bob Dailey; Independence
- Mount Zion Baptist Church** 9321 Hwy 160, Doddridge, AR 71834-1634; (870) 691-2215; ARTEX
- Mount Zion Baptist Church** 5711 Mount Zion Rd, Hackett, AR 72937-4232; (479) 996-7697; Brian Williams; Concord
- Mount Zion Baptist Church** 129 Ashley Rd 25, Hamburg, AR 71646; (870) 364-9596; Danny Merriweather; Ashley County
- Mount Zion Baptist Church** 3625 Hwy 141 S, Paragould, AR 72450; (870) 573-6932; Rhyne Putman; Mount Zion
- Mount Zion Baptist Church** HCR 87, Union, AR 72576; (870) 847-3133; Ronnie Black Sr.; Big Creek
- Mountain Home Baptist Church** 1960 Glenbriar Dr, Mountain Home, AR 72653-7628; (870) 425-3150; Mike Donathan; White River
- Mountain Home First Baptist Church** 1205 Spring St, Mountain Home, AR 72653-2829; (870) 425-6961; Tad Rogers Jr.; White River
- Mountain Pine First Baptist Church** 100 Fifth Ave, Mountain Pine, AR 71956; Darren Green; Diamond Lakes
- Mountain Springs Baptist Church** 15669 Hwy 5, Cabot, AR 72023-8437; (501) 288-9478; Ron Theis; Caroline
- Mountain Springs Baptist Church** 13994 Hwy 94 Spur, Rogers, AR 72758-7508; (501) 631-2004; No Association

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Mountain Top Cowboy Church** 45 Heber Springs Rd W, Heber Springs, AR 72543-9028; (501) 365-3960; Bob Shelton; Little Red River
- **North** 633 Arrowhead Dr, Harriet, AR 72639; (501) 250-4331; Delane Hooten
- Mountain Valley Baptist Church** 400 W Glazypeau Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71909; (501) 317-0376; Rick Merryman; Central
- Mountain View First Baptist Church** 224 King Ave, Mountain View, AR 72560-6463; (870) 269-3409; Jason Ingram; Independence
- Mountainburg First Baptist Church** 220 Elm St, Mountainburg, AR 72946-4125; (479) 774-1591; Martin Jobe; Clear Creek
- Mt. Carmel Missionary Baptist Church** 105 Arnold St, Plumerville, AR 72127-8908; (501) 354-5140; No Association
- Mt. Olive Baptist Church** 1533 Hwy 52 W, Crossett, AR 71635-8837; (870) 364-4057; Doug Hibbard; Ashley County
- Mulberry First Baptist Church** 453 Church Ave, Mulberry, AR 72947-9086; (479) 997-1151; Sean Pratt; Clear Creek
- Murfreesboro First Baptist Church** 500 S Washington Ave, Murfreesboro, AR 71958-9560; (870) 285-3141; John Wagner; Little River
- Murphy Baptist Church** 591 Murphy Rd, Norman, AR 71960; (870) 828-0824; James Black; Caddo River
- Murphy's Corner Baptist Church** Hwy 348 E, Newport, AR 72112; (870) 217-1099; Drew Hibbits; Black River
- Myron Baptist Church** 13561 E AR Hwy 56, Ash Flat, AR 72513; (870) 322-8127; Ardell Polk; Rocky Bayou
- Narrative Church** 702 NW 15th St, Bentonville, AR 72712-4254; (479) 426-2249; Jon Jordan; No Association
- Nashville First Baptist Church** 415 N Main St, Nashville, AR 71852-2007; (870) 845-1404; Kevin Sartin; Little River
- Natural Steps Baptist Church** 12011 Hwy 300, Roland, AR 72135-9219; (501) 868-5177; Mike Conyers; Pulaski
- Neal's Chapel Baptist Church** 4938 W State Hwy 198, Lepanto, AR 72354-4221; Mike Hudgens; Trinity
- Needham Baptist Church** 1465 County Rd 945, Jonesboro, AR 72401-0922; (870) 919-3474; Bruce Stone Sr.; Mount Zion
- Nettleton Baptist Church** 7001 E Johnson Ave, Jonesboro, AR 72401-6550; (870) 932-4960; Brady Canright; Mount Zion
- New Antioch Baptist Church** 429 County Rd 960, Brookland, AR 72417-8730; (870) 972-0339; Elmer Ash; Mount Zion
- New Beginnings Community Church** 2101 Hwy 367, Bald Knob, AR 72010; (501) 724-0100; Dennis Pearrow; Calvary
- New Beginnings Faith Church** 336 W Davis St, Wynne, AR 72396; (870) 318-1605; Stevie Nelson; Tri-County
- New Beginnings Fellowship** 377 Estate Dr, Marion, AR 72364-9457; (870) 739-0386; Anthony Banks; Tri-County
- New Bethel Baptist Church** 1015 Cedar Grove Rd, Floral, AR 72534-9737; (501) 728-4858; Randy Altom; Little Red River
- New Covenant Family Ministries** 1245 Parkway Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72118-4463; (501) 442-2636; Willie Baker; North Pulaski
- New Day Fellowship** 440 Passion Play Rd, Eureka Springs, AR 72632-9666; (479) 717-7357; Paul Harris; North Arkansas
- New Faith/Little Rock** 8800 Brockington Rd, Sherwood, AR 72120-3509; (501) 225-3991; Izah Broadus Jr.; Pulaski
- New Fellowship Baptist Church** 3706 S Cherry St, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-6459; (870) 536-1511; Jackie Harris; Harmony
- New Friendship Baptist Church** 3423 Greene Rd 514, Paragould, AR 72450-7733; (870) 586-0559; Greene County
- New Garden Homes Baptist Church** 1820 Security Ave, Little Rock, AR 72202-5759; Larry Staggers; Pulaski
- New Generation Church** 1055 Sunflower Dr, Conway, AR 72034; (501) 358-6888; Tremayne Harris; No Association

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- New Grace Baptist Church** 801 Calhoun St, Little Rock, AR 72202; (501) 374-3774; Virgil Taylor Sr.; No Association
- New Harmony Baptist Church** 2138 N CR 103, Manila, AR 72442; (870) 838-3418; Lonnie Ward; Mississippi County
- New Harvest Community Church** 825 E Main St, Ste F, Blytheville, AR 72315-2599; (901) 265-2648; Nate Smith; No Association
- New Haven Baptist Church** 2610 Barnhill Rd, Paragould, AR 72450-6001; Howard Huddle; Greene County
- New Hope Baptist Church** 110 S Main, Black Oak, AR 72414; (870) 765-3599; Heath Hawkins; Mount Zion
- New Hope Baptist Church** 2720 Hwy 117, Black Rock, AR 72415-9061; (870) 878-1120; Brent Powell Sr.; Black River
- New Hope Baptist Church** 557 New Hope Rd, Carlisle, AR 72024-8911; Fredrick Dollar; Caroline
- New Hope Baptist Church** 356 Hwy 64 E, Conway, AR 72032-9414; (501) 764-2169; Roy Jutze; Faulkner
- New Hope Baptist Church** 14905 N New Hope Rd, Dardanelle, AR 72834; Paul Farnam; Arkansas River Valley
- New Hope Baptist Church** 1609 Hwy 8 W, Eudora, AR 71640-9555; Anthony Holiman; Southeast Arkansas
- New Hope Baptist Church** 1244 AR Hwy 175, Hardy, AR 72542-9667; (870) 966-4997; Don Robbins; Rocky Bayou
- New Hope Baptist Church** 1021 New Hope Ln, Jonesboro, AR 72404-8422; (870) 972-6990; Don Vuncannon; Mount Zion
- New Hope Baptist Church** 113 Shady Ln, Mena, AR 71953-9084; Danny Minton; Ouachita
- New Hope Baptist Church** 7441 Hwy 14 W, Omaha, AR 72662-9552; (870) 426-3698; Gary Sloan; North Arkansas
- New Hope Baptist Church** 7600 Hwy 62, Pollard, AR 72456; (870) 544-2364; Matthew Collier; Current-Gaines
- New Hope Baptist Church** 1621 Hwy 128, Sparkman, AR 71763-8823; Dennis Burke; Carey
- New Hope Baptist Church** 1041 Cogbill Ave, Wynne, AR 72396-1929; Bobby Lucky; Arkansas Delta Network
- New Hope Baptist Church** 3920 Hwy 14 S, Yellville, AR 72687-7613; (870) 449-4466; Jack Jefferson; White River
- New Hope Fellowship** 850 S Gene George Blvd, Springdale, AR 72762; (479) 750-4673; David Braun; Washington Madison
- New Liberty Baptist Church** 2804 N US Hwy 61, Blytheville, AR 72315-8246; (870) 763-6412; Mike Gonzales; Mississippi County
- New Liberty Baptist Church** 704 Greene Rd 515, Marmaduke, AR 72443-9402; Chris Woodall; Greene County
- New Life Baptist Church** 10765 Samples Rd, Alexander, AR 72002-8648; (501) 316-1985; John Venable; Pulaski
- New Life Fellowship** 978 Cherry Hill Loop, Perryville, AR 72126; (501) 889-8844; Jon Kuhn; No Association
- New Light Baptist Church** 820A Dogwood St, Hermitage, AR 71647; No Association
- New London Baptist Church** 1502 Winchester Rd, Strong, AR 71765-9294; (870) 797-2258; Terry Smith; Liberty
- New Morrow Baptist Church** 403 Hwy 385 S, Searcy, AR 72143-9794; Harold Hansell; Calvary
- New Providence Baptist Church** 7001 Slaytonville Rd, Hackett, AR 72937-5339; (479) 651-4595; Dale Stovall; Buckner
- New Providence Baptist Church** 5900 N Hwy 119, Leachville, AR 72438; (870) 539-2333; Mississippi County
- New Shiloh Baptist Church** 30 Sfc 242, Colt, AR 72326-8357; (870) 270-6541; Tri-County
- New Song Baptist Church** 423 College Ave, Williford, AR 72482-8537; (870) 966-4300; Jim Swinford; Black River
- Newark Southern Baptist Church** 265 E 10th St, Newark, AR 72562-9787; Cheyne Newberry; Independence
- Newport First Baptist Church** 217 Main St, Newport, AR 72112-3233; (870) 523-6232; Greg Dills; Black River

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Newton County Baptist Church** 19252 AR Hwy 123, Jasper, AR 72641; (870) 434-5988;
North Arkansas
- Nimrod Baptist Church** 5782 Hwy 60 W, Perryville, AR 72126-8646; (501) 432-5359; Mike Hairston;
Conway-Perry
- Norfolk First Baptist Church** 36 Second St, Norfolk, AR 72658; (870) 499-5662; Hunter Hughes;
White River
- Norman First Baptist Church** 205 Golf Course Rd, Norman, AR 71960; (870) 334-2716;
Robbie Loudermilk; Caddo River
- Norphlet First Baptist Church** 201 S Main, Norphlet, AR 71759; (870) 546-2573; Doug Wills; Liberty
- North Crossett First Baptist Church** 1035 Hwy 133 N, Crossett, AR 71635-4727; (870) 364-2779;
Ashley County
- North Hills Baptist Church** 9618 Hwy 107, Sherwood, AR 72120-2637; (501) 835-6221; Jim Ward;
North Pulaski
- North Main Baptist Church** 815 N Main St, Jonesboro, AR 72401-1724; (870) 935-4541;
Jarrid McGrew; Mount Zion
- North Park Baptist Church** 1516 N 11th St, Van Buren, AR 72956-2629; (479) 474-9594;
Daniel Stewart; Concord
- North Side Baptist Church** 310 N Greenwood St, Charleston, AR 72933; (479) 965-4456;
Greg Qualls; Concord
- North Side Baptist Church** 5023 Mussett Rd, Fort Smith, AR 72904-2035; Steve Harrelson; Concord
- North Tenth Street Baptist Church** 531 N 10th St, Blytheville, AR 72315; (870) 763-9020;
Jason Bullington; Mississippi County
- Northside Baptist Church** 427 N Archer St, Eudora, AR 71640-2202; (870) 355-2000; John Compton;
Southeast Arkansas
- Northside Baptist Church** 351 E Pope St, Monticello, AR 71655-4239; (870) 367-5860;
Thomas Lanthrip; Southeast Arkansas
- Northside Baptist Church** 401 N Hwy 425, Star City, AR 71667; (870) 692-5441; Matthew Watson;
Harmony
- Northvale Baptist Church** 310 Adams St, Harrison, AR 72601-2106; (870) 741-3630; Byron Cothran;
North Arkansas
- NorthView Church** 224 Mills Ln, Marshall, AR 72650-8943; (870) 448-6785; James Horton;
North Arkansas
- Northwest Arkansas Hmong Baptist Church** 2000 Dawn Hill Rd, Siloam Springs, AR 72761-8916;
Chue Her; Northwest
- Northwest Baptist Church** 5410 N West Ave, El Dorado, AR 71730; (870) 314-4909; Sye Duke;
Liberty
- Nueva Esperanza** 3619 N 6th St, Fort Smith, AR 72901; No Association
- Number Nine Baptist Church** 5289 E Hwy 150, Blytheville, AR 72315-6903; (870) 762-2997;
Charles Hurley; Mississippi County
- Oak Bowery Baptist Church** 889 Otto Rd, Conway, AR 72032-9796; (501) 796-2118; Matt Corkran;
Faulkner
- Oak Grove Baptist Church** 509 Hwy 108, Ashdown, AR 71822-9038; (870) 898-3935;
Adam Fitzgerald; Little River
- Oak Grove Baptist Church** 125 Oak Grove Rd, Caddo Gap, AR 71935-7544; No Association
- Oak Grove Baptist Church** 13112 Dollarway Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71602-9135; (870) 413-1178;
Michael Hayslip; Harmony
- Oak Grove Baptist Church** 3715 Hwy 251, Pocahontas, AR 72455-8736; (870) 378-1704;
Jeremy Bundren; Current-Gaines
- Oak Grove Baptist Church** 499 Oak Grove Rd, Springdale, AR 72762-3729; (479) 751-8035;
Guy Durkee; Washington Madison
- Oak Grove Baptist Church** 4929 Industrial Park Rd, Van Buren, AR 72956-8418; (479) 474-6674;
Joe Walden; Clear Creek
- Oak Grove First Baptist Church** 500 Oak Grove Rd, Austin, AR 72007-9127; Matthew Caton; Caroline
- Oak Grove Heights Baptist Church** 59 Church Rd, Paragould, AR 72450-9097; (870) 586-0348;
Greene County
- Oak Valley Baptist Church** 3202 Hand Cove Rd, Elizabeth, AR 72531; (870) 488-5133; John Ueltzen;
Big Creek
- Oasis Church Camden** 2409 Mt Holly Rd, Camden, AR 71701; (870) 231-6494; Noah Hill;
No Association

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Oden First Baptist Church** 1181 Hwy 88 W, Oden, AR 71961; (870) 326-5513; David Tucker; Caddo River
- Ogden First Baptist Church** 304 Pine, Ogden, AR 71853-8806; (903) 748-8781; Herman Welch; Little River
- Okolona Baptist Church** 224 W 1st St, Okolona, AR 71962-9702; Dennis Jones; Red River
- Ola First Baptist Church** 303 Pennington, Ola, AR 72853; (479) 489-5519; Drew Papanas; Arkansas River Valley
- Old Austin Baptist Church** 50 Old 38 N, Austin, AR 72007-9392; (501) 843-5101; Mark Martin; Caroline
- Old Missouri Road Baptist Church** 2950 S Old Missouri Rd, Springdale, AR 72764-2632; (479) 361-3242; Mike Martin; Washington Madison
- Old Union Baptist Church** 12641 Hwy 298, Benton, AR 72019-8132; (501) 794-2215; Jessie Bickers; Central
- Old Union Southern Baptist Church** 2077 Florence Rd, Monticello, AR 71655-8865; Jason Cater; Southeast Arkansas
- Old Walnut Ridge Baptist Church** 1098 Lawrence Rd 430, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-8467; Dennis Truxler; Black River
- Omaha First Baptist Church** 199 Church St, Omaha, AR 72662; (870) 426-5800; Gene France; North Arkansas
- Omega Baptist Church** 385 W Hwy 52, Eudora, AR 71640-9513; Southeast Arkansas
- One Accord Baptist Church** 3124 Hwy 78 N, Wheatley, AR 72392; (870) 457-2001; Tri-County
- oneChurch** 1073 Front St, Conway, AR 72032-4305; (501) 733-8703; Paul Hudson; Faulkner
- Open Door Baptist Church** 2400 W Oak St, Rogers, AR 72758-3944; (479) 636-8110; Jerry Harris; Northwest
- Open Range Cowboy Church** 5865 E Hwy 64, Ozark, AR 72949; (479) 209-0508; Clear Creek
- Oppelo First Baptist Church** 304 Hwy 9, Oppelo, AR 72110-7519; (501) 354-0045; Brad Underwood; Conway-Perry
- Oregon Flat Baptist Church** 514 Mill Hollow Rd, Harrison, AR 72601; (870) 741-1428; David Zirkle; North Arkansas
- Osage Baptist Church** 16475 Hwy 103, Alpena, AR 72611-2897; (870) 553-2434; North Arkansas
- Osage Mills Baptist Fellowship** 10632 Mill Dam Rd, Bentonville, AR 72713-6787; (479) 899-4455; Larry Murphy; Northwest
- Osceola First Baptist Church** 2900 W Keiser Ave, Osceola, AR 72370-3433; (870) 563-5218; Mississippi County
- Otter Creek Community Church** 13000 Quail Run Dr, Little Rock, AR 72210-6916; (501) 455-3571; Marquis Cooper; Pulaski
- Ouachita Baptist Church** 833 Hwy 207, Sparkman, AR 71763-8653; Carey
- Ouachita River Fellowship** 506 E Page, Malvern, AR 72104-6015; (501) 229-3053; Thomy Green; Carey
- Outdoor Church of Arkansas** 114 S Broadview St, Greenbrier, AR 72058-9603; (479) 409-6205; Scottie Johnson; No Association
- Owensville Baptist Church** 22000 Hwy 5, Lonsdale, AR 72087-9546; (501) 939-2280; Jim Lagrone; Central
- Oxford Baptist Church** 300 N First, Oxford, AR 72565; (870) 258-3959; Don Clayton Sr.; Rocky Bayou
- Ozark Baptist Church** 805 SE 22nd St, Bentonville, AR 72712-4308; (870) 577-8191; Trey Richardson; No Association
- Ozark First Baptist Church** 304 W Market St, 2nd Bldg, Ozark, AR 72949-2726; (479) 667-3858; Ben Lairamore; Clear Creek
- Ozone Baptist Church** 14304 Hwy 21, Ozone, AR 72854; (479) 214-8841; Michael Sawyer; Clear Creek
- Palestine Baptist Church** 1207 Young Ridge Rd, Greenwood, AR 72936-9480; (479) 996-9971; Jordan Martin; Concord
- Palestine Baptist Church** 389 Edgemont Rd, Quitman, AR 72131-9543; Sunny Williams; Little Red River
- Pangburn First Baptist Church** 801 Short St, Pangburn, AR 72121; (501) 728-4140; Mike Baker; Calvary
- Paragould First Baptist Church** 120 N 3rd St, Paragould, AR 72450-4334; (870) 236-8584; Tony Cherry; Greene County

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Paris First Baptist Church** 311 E Main St, Paris, AR 72855; (479) 963-3260; Harlin Brewton; Concord
- Park Hill Baptist Church** 3163 Hollywood Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-9360; (870) 246-4802; Craig Seals; Red River
- Park Hill Baptist Church** 201 E C Ave, North Little Rock, AR 72116-8849; (501) 753-3413; John McCallum; North Pulaski
- Park Place Baptist Church** 721 Park Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-3039; (501) 623-2545; Jim Freeman; Central
- Park Street Baptist Church** 1000 N Main St, Bentonville, AR 72712-4825; (479) 273-2217; Ronald Roughton; Northwest
- Parkdale Baptist Church** 137 Bride St, Parkdale, AR 71661; (870) 305-8455; Bob Bridges; Ashley County
- Parkers Chapel First Baptist Church** 2975 Haynesville Hwy, El Dorado, AR 71730-9722; (870) 862-4602; Larry Hudson; Liberty
- Parkin First Baptist Church** 234 Smithdale, Parkin, AR 72373; (870) 755-2296; Ralph Pipkin; Tri-County
- Parks Baptist Church** 8605 Brush Creek Rd, Parks, AR 72950; Buckner
- Parkview Baptist Church** 2600 N Saint Louis, Batesville, AR 72501-5203; (870) 307-5629; Doc Spurlin; Independence
- Parkview Baptist Church** 586 N Welsh Ave, Booneville, AR 72927-3749; (479) 675-4503; Charles Parnell; Concord
- Parkview Baptist Church** 608 W 8th St, El Dorado, AR 71730-3708; (870) 863-3336; Mark Sandy; Liberty
- Parkway Baptist Church** 421 Hwy 144 N, Lake Village, AR 71653-9508; (870) 265-0794; Clint Pruitt; Southeast Arkansas
- Parkway Place Baptist Church** 300 Parkway Place Dr, Little Rock, AR 72211-3199; (501) 224-3003; Matt Overall; Pulaski
- Parthenon Baptist Church** 59 NC 8675, Parthenon, AR 72666; (870) 446-5627; Wade Edwards; North Arkansas
- Patterson First Baptist Church** 304 Main, Patterson, AR 72123-0003; (870) 919-6471; Bobby Keen; Calvary
- Pea Ridge First Baptist Church** 1650 Slack St, Pea Ridge, AR 72751-4006; (479) 451-8192; Chad Race; Northwest
- Peach Orchard First Baptist Church** 777 County Rd 143, Corning, AR 72422-7257; Mike Bradley; Current-Gaines
- Pearcy Baptist Church** 5985 Airport Rd, Pearcy, AR 71964-9608; (501) 767-1992; Phillip Millard; Central
- Pea Dee Baptist Church** 2744 Hwy 16 E, Clinton, AR 72031-8899; (501) 745-4115; Kyle Blanton; North Central
- Pencil Bluff First Baptist Church** 3623 Hwy 270 W, Pencil Bluff, AR 71965; (870) 326-5532; Mitchel Odom; Caddo River
- Penn Memorial First Baptist Church** 100 Spring St, Eureka Springs, AR 72632-3107; (479) 253-9770; Jimmy Martin; North Arkansas
- Perry Baptist Church** 406 W 2nd Ave, Perry, AR 72125-8011; Ronnie Bateman; Conway-Perry
- Perryville First Baptist Church** 207 4th St, Perryville, AR 72126; (501) 889-2015; Jason Campbell; Conway-Perry
- Perryville Second Baptist Church** 1520 N Fourche, Perryville, AR 72126; (501) 889-3340; Cuatro Nelson; Conway-Perry
- Petit Jean First Baptist Church** 37 Jones Ln, Morrilton, AR 72110-9353; Bill Scroggs; Conway-Perry
- Philadelphia Baptist Church** 620 W Philadelphia Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72401-0535; (870) 935-5674; Mount Zion
- Pickles Gap Baptist Church** 2 Pickles Gap Rd, Conway, AR 72032-8829; (501) 327-4781; Wesley Ashabranner; Faulkner
- Piggott First Baptist Church** 480 W Main St, Piggott, AR 72454-1543; (870) 598-2890; Freddie Bowen; Current-Gaines
- Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church** 2935 Bethesda Rd, Batesville, AR 72501-7930; (870) 793-2077; Jonathan Baxter; Independence
- Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church** 512 County Rd 9, Gassville, AR 72635-8133; (870) 430-5531; Gene Carson; White River

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Pine Bluff First Baptist Church** 6501 S Hazel St, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-7823; (870) 534-4741; Dalton Adger; Harmony
- Pine Grove Baptist Church** 2504 E Dixon Rd, Little Rock, AR 72206-4122; (501) 891-6146; Tony Strickland Jr.; Pulaski
- Pine Log Church** 11060 Barber Rd, Booneville, AR 72927; (479) 650-4618; No Association
- Pine Tree Baptist Church** 6828 Hwy 306 W, Colt, AR 72326-8114; Dan Brawner; Tri-County
- Pines Baptist Church** 2900 Heber Springs Rd W, Quitman, AR 72131-9502; (501) 589-2830; Tom Bray; Little Red River
- Piney Baptist Church** 3150 Albert Pike Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-2669; (501) 767-3480; Paul Murphy; Central
- Piney Grove Baptist Church** 687 Hwy 29, Lewisville, AR 71845-8837; (870) 826-1957; Takumi Nishiuchi; ARTEX
- Piney Point Baptist Church** 10591 Piney Rd, Rogers, AR 72756-7990; (479) 426-8644; Chuck Sackman; Northwest
- Pinson Park Baptist Church** 2621 E 42nd St, Texarkana, AR 71854-2038; (870) 774-8819; Jay Stine; ARTEX
- Pisgah Baptist Church** 6392 Miller County 9, Fouke, AR 71837-8972; Eric Thomas; ARTEX
- Pitts Baptist Church** 15642 Hwy 18, Cash, AR 72421-9012; (870) 252-3230; John Pollard; Black River
- Plainview Baptist Church** 12800 Crystal Valley Rd, Little Rock, AR 72210-4713; (501) 847-4893; Pulaski
- Plainview First Baptist Church** 3rd and Monroe St, Plainview, AR 72857; (479) 272-4644; Roy Brooks; Arkansas River Valley
- Plant Baptist Church** 4897 Hwy 110, Clinton, AR 72031; (501) 745-1442; Leo Murphree; North Central
- Pleasant Grove Baptist Church** 3255 Prince St, Conway, AR 72034-3308; (501) 327-2214; Nathan Miller; Faulkner
- Pleasant Grove Baptist Church** 27025 Kanis Rd, Little Rock, AR 72223-9599; (501) 821-4309; Chris Kinzler; Pulaski
- Pleasant Grove No. 2 Baptist Church** 18841 Johnson Rd, Mansfield, AR 72944-9317; (479) 650-2692; Mark Tobey; Buckner
- Pleasant Grove No. 3 Baptist Church** 5022 E Hwy 248, Waldron, AR 72958-9117; (479) 227-0770; No Association
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church** 24310 N Sardis Rd, Bauxite, AR 72011-9250; (501) 557-5153; Rick Porter; Central
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church** 6470 Hwy 89 S, Cabot, AR 72023-5037; Calvin King; Caroline
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church** 3800 Hwy 364, Cherry Valley, AR 72324-8909; Gary Crawford; Tri-County
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church** 20510 Hwy 158, Harrisburg, AR 72432-9241; (870) 578-2089; James Hewitt; Trinity
- Pleasant Hill Baptist Church** 12845 Walnut Valley Rd, Rogers, AR 72756-2500; (479) 631-6646; Karl Roten; Northwest
- Pleasant Lane Baptist Church** 115 Pleasant Ln, Crossett, AR 71635-4665; Tim Haas; Ashley County
- Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church** 4 Pleasant Ridge Rd, Greers Ferry, AR 72067-8929; (501) 250-6701; Greg Carr; Little Red River
- Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church** 1112 Peanut Ridge Rd, Searcy, AR 72143; (501) 206-9026; Gary McCormick; No Association
- Pleasant Valley Baptist Church** 2054 Good Springs Rd, Heber Springs, AR 72543-8450; (501) 728-4220; Clint Vernon; Little Red River
- Pleasant Valley Baptist Church** 3202 Greene Rd 707, Paragould, AR 72450-9454; Wilburn Griggs; Greene County
- Pleasant Valley Baptist Church** 5092 Banner Mountain Rd, Shirley, AR 72153-8483; Charles Deckelman; North Central
- Pleasant Valley Baptist Church** 30893 Hatchie Coon Rd, Trumann, AR 72472-8946; Kevin Carter; Trinity
- Pleasant View Baptist Church** 2625 Pleasant View Rd, Russellville, AR 72802; (479) 968-8647; Larry Pettus; Arkansas River Valley
- Plum Bayou Baptist Church** 8214 AR Hwy 256, England, AR 72046-9555; (501) 940-6488; Shelby Andre; Harmony

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Plumerville First Baptist Church** 301 W Church St, Plumerville, AR 72127-8035; (501) 354-5178; Wes Brown II; Conway-Perry
- Pocahontas First Baptist Church** 507 W Church St, Pocahontas, AR 72455-2755; (870) 892-3758; Morgan Woodard; Current-Gaines
- Point of Cassville** 19607 State Hwy 76, Cassville, MO 65625-8476; (479) 903-2155; Dallas Lacaze; Northwest
- Point Remove Baptist Church** 10954 Hwy 336 W, Clinton, AR 72031-7774; (501) 253-4297; North Central
- Portland Baptist Church** 109 Hwy 160, Portland, AR 71663; Mark Harris; Southeast Arkansas
- Post Oak Baptist Church** 8551 Edgemont Rd, Greens Ferry, AR 72067-9712; Kevin Riddle; Little Red River
- Pottsville First Baptist Church of Pottsville** 5390 W Ash St, Pottsville, AR 72858-9170; (479) 968-6233; Jim Huffman; Arkansas River Valley
- Prairie Grove Baptist Church** 127 Prairie Grove Church Rd, Hamburg, AR 71646; (870) 723-3794; Paul Halley; Southeast Arkansas
- Prairie Grove First Baptist Church** 219 N Pittman St, Prairie Grove, AR 72753-2937; (479) 846-3939; Derek Steinmuller; Washington Madison
- Prescott First Baptist Church** 201 E Main St, Prescott, AR 71857-3740; (870) 887-6696; Frank Henson; Red River
- Primera Iglesia Bautista** 713 N 12th St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3800; (501) 304-3398; Jose Figueroa; Red River
- Primera Iglesia Bautista** 3215 N 23rd St, Fort Smith, AR 72904-3307; (479) 420-1911; Oscar Gutierrez; Concord
- Primera Iglesia Bautista** 815 S Hico St, Siloam Springs, AR 72761-4345; Jose Trejo; Northwest
- Primera Iglesia Bautista** 1516 S Friendship Rd, Springdale, AR 72764-7913; (479) 750-9336; Carlos Carvajal; Washington Madison
- Primera Iglesia Bautista Latino Americana** 181 W Main, Green Forest, AR 72638; (870) 438-6268; Nestor Rivera; Northwest
- Prosperity Baptist Church** 3002 W Hwy 8, Fordyce, AR 71742-8704; (870) 352-3085; Mark Wheeler; Carey
- Providence Baptist Church** 904 Swaney, Trumann, AR 72472-0044; (870) 284-1027; Bobby Brooks; Trinity
- Pyatt Baptist Church** 10868 US Hwy 62, Yellville, AR 72687; (870) 427-5263; Mark Vance; White River
- Quitman First Baptist Church** 5899 Heber Springs Rd W, Quitman, AR 72131-8601; (501) 589-2939; Todd Spradlin; Little Red River
- Rankin Chapel Baptist Church** 27654 Hwy 54, Dumas, AR 71639-9363; Jerry Rawson; Harmony
- Ratcliff First Baptist Church** 21 Church St, Ratcliff, AR 72951; (479) 461-7276; Robert Berry; Concord
- Ravenden Springs First Baptist Church** 79 Upper Janes Creek Rd, Ravenden Springs, AR 72460-9304; (870) 219-7528; Rickie Hawkins; Current-Gaines
- Rea Valley Baptist Church** 4012 Marion 6064, Flippin, AR 72634; (870) 453-2611; Randy Brumley; White River
- Reader Baptist Church** 130 N Main St, Chidester, AR 71726; Billy Reed; Liberty
- Rector First Baptist Church** 200 S Stewart St, Rector, AR 72461-1735; (870) 595-3668; David Richey; Greene County
- Rector Heights Baptist Church** 116 Masters Pl, Hot Springs, AR 71913-2911; (501) 623-6380; Diamond Lakes
- Red Oak Baptist Church** 10698 Hwy 140 N, Marked Tree, AR 72365-9311; Brandon Bryant; Trinity
- Redeemer Church** 2205 SE Walton Blvd, Bentonville, AR 72712-3727; (479) 936-6928; Michael Forrest; No Association
- Refuge Baptist Church** 58 Hwy 298 E, Story, AR 71970; (870) 867-2752; Tommy Jones; Caddo River
- Rehobeth Baptist Church** 65 Ham St, Batesville, AR 72501-9654; Roger Crum; Independence
- Remount Baptist Church** 401 Mission Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72118-2311; (501) 771-0907; North Pulaski
- Renewed Faith Community Church** PO Box 1433, Marion, AR 72364-1433; Jessie McGruder; Arkansas Delta Network
- Revolution Church** 17270 I-30 Ste 2, Benton, AR 72019-2938; (501) 778-9977; Scott Patton; No Association

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Reydell Baptist Church** 21707 Hwy 88, Reydell, AR 72133; (870) 370-1988; Centennial
- Reyno First Baptist Church** 90 E Second St, Reyno, AR 72462; (870) 810-2219; Roger Hovis; Current-Gaines
- Reynolds Memorial Baptist Church** 7111 Fourche Dam Pike, Little Rock, AR 72206-2753; (501) 486-6111; Mike Thomas; Pulaski
- Reynolds Park Baptist Church** 700 E Main St, Paragould, AR 72450-4566; (870) 565-5160; Jason Huffmaster; Greene County
- Richwoods Baptist Church** 496 Richwoods Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8834; (870) 246-8482; Marvin Pate; Red River
- Ridgecrest Baptist Church** 900 Ridge Rd, Benton, AR 72015-5833; (501) 249-5049; James Coward II; Central
- Ridgecrest Baptist Church** 816 Delmar St, Blytheville, AR 72315-2016; (870) 281-6318; Mississippi County
- Ridgeview Baptist Church** 1850 E Huntsville Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72701-7330; (479) 442-9201; Eric Howerton; Washington Madison
- Ridgeview Baptist Church** 999 Hwy 64, Wynne, AR 72396-7409; (870) 238-8582; Carl Weatherford; Tri-County
- Ridgeway Baptist Church** 805 Peachtree, Nashville, AR 71852; (870) 845-1386; Alan Cook; Little River
- Ridgewood Baptist Church** 4002 Hwy 1 N, Forrest City, AR 72335-7692; (870) 633-1121; Brian Frames; Tri-County
- Rison Baptist Church** 300 E Magnolia St, Rison, AR 71665-8206; (870) 325-6358; Cody Robinson; Harmony
- River Road Baptist Church** 723 River Rd, Redfield, AR 72132-9665; (501) 397-2576; Mark Estes; Harmony
- Riverside Baptist Church** 151 Schoolhouse Rd, Donaldson, AR 71941-8013; Bob Black; Central
- Rivervale Baptist Church** 16446 Rivervale Ln, Lepanto, AR 72354; Steven Sanders; Trinity
- Robbs Chapel Baptist Church** 1077 Greene Rd 729, Paragould, AR 72450; (870) 236-8367; John Miller; Greene County
- Roberson Memorial Baptist Church** 3084 Hwy 15 N, Lonoke, AR 72086-8445; George McFerron; Caroline
- Robinson Baptist Church** 16912 School House Rd, Siloam Springs, AR 72761-7617; Eric King; Northwest
- Rock Creek Baptist Church** 12218 Rock Creek Rd, Mansfield, AR 72944; Bill Rose; Buckner
- Rock Hill Baptist Church** 108 E Rock Hill Rd, Lockesburg, AR 71846-9640; (870) 289-4278; John Lindsey; Little River
- Rock Springs Baptist Church** 1898 County Rd 211, Eureka Springs, AR 72632-9534; (870) 654-0485; Ira Orman; North Arkansas
- Rock Springs Baptist Church** 1026 Rock Springs Rd, Jessieville, AR 71949-9287; Randy Noles; Central
- Rocky Branch Baptist Church** 19956 Rocky Branch Rd, Rogers, AR 72756-8186; Richard Kelsey; Northwest
- Rocky Mound Baptist Church** 13917 MC 10, Fouke, AR 71837-9262; Jay Rowton; No Association
- Rocky Point Baptist Church** 2130 Rocky Point Rd, Judsonia, AR 72081-9476; (501) 680-4738; Jamie McAnelly; Calvary
- Rogers First Baptist Church** 3364 W Pleasant Grove Rd, Rogers, AR 72758-8266; (479) 636-3451; Wes George; Northwest
- Roland Baptist Church** 18505 Hwy 300, Roland, AR 72135-9501; Stan Payne; Pulaski
- Rooted Church** 1404 Chester St Ste A, Springdale, AR 72764-7767; (573) 268-0848; Ryan Worley; No Association
- Rose Bud First Baptist Church** 5990 Hwy 36 W, Rose Bud, AR 72137-9389; (501) 556-5740; Chris Miller; Calvary
- Roseville Baptist Church** 306 W State Hwy 288, Ozark, AR 72949; Don Laughlin; Concord
- Rosewood Baptist Church** 3305 Garden Ln, Paragould, AR 72450-3851; (870) 239-2324; Heath Vines; Greene County
- Rosie Baptist Church** 3129 Newport Rd, Rosie, AR 72571-9729; (870) 251-2065; Farrell Miller; Independence
- Rover Baptist Church** 19843 Hwy 27, Rover, AR 72860; (479) 272-4289; Robert Harrison; Arkansas River Valley

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Rowes Chapel Baptist Church** 3148 County Rd 834, Caraway, AR 72419-8554; (870) 217-1638; Glen Hoselton; Mount Zion
- Royal First Baptist Church** 7402 Albert Pike Rd, Royal, AR 71968-8204; (501) 767-5462; George Lynch; Central
- Royal Hill Baptist Church** 969 El Paso Rd, El Paso, AR 72045-9511; (501) 796-3329; Mark Stroud; Calvary
- Rudd Baptist Church** 10514 Hwy 103 S, Green Forest, AR 72638-3665; (870) 545-3620; Greg Lentz; North Arkansas
- Ruddell Hill Baptist Church** 805 Bethesda Rd, Batesville, AR 72501-9588; (870) 793-6416; Tyler Bramlett; Independence
- Rudy Baptist Church** 208 E Bell St, Rudy, AR 72952-9066; (479) 652-3552; Tommy Osman; Clear Creek
- Rugged Cross Cowboy Church** 35 Columbia Rd 47, Magnolia, AR 71754; (870) 451-2304; Michael Launius; Liberty
- Runyan First Baptist Church** 10611 Jacksonville Cato Rd, Sherwood, AR 72120-1927; (501) 835-3221; Scott Hinton; North Pulaski
- Rupert Baptist Church** 21434 Hwy 16 W, Clinton, AR 72031-7282; Jerold Posey; North Central
- Russellville First Baptist Church** 200 S Denver Ave, Russellville, AR 72801-5020; (479) 968-1316; Greg Sykes; Arkansas River Valley
- Russellville Second Baptist Church** 1100 N Frankfort Ave, Russellville, AR 72801-3065; (479) 967-4085; Chris Russell; Arkansas River Valley
- Rusty Nails Cowboy Church** 177 SFC 778, Forrest City, AR 72336; (870) 270-7736; Hillmon Davis; No Association
- Rye Hill Baptist Church** 11501 US Hwy 71 S, Fort Smith, AR 72916-9130; (479) 646-1044; Mike Franklin; Concord
- Sage Baptist Church** Hwy 69 E, Sage, AR 72573-0056; Doyne Robertson; Rocky Bayou
- Sager Creek Community Church** 1600 Cheri Whitlock Dr, Siloam Springs, AR 72761-2017; (479) 524-3577; Jim Henderson Jr.; Northwest
- Saint Charles Baptist Church** 804 Broadway, Saint Charles, AR 72140; (870) 282-3298; Sanders Brooks; Centennial
- Saint Francis Baptist Church** 355 N Church, Saint Francis, AR 72464; (870) 598-2107; Anthony Dowdy; Current-Gaines
- Salado Baptist Church** 70 Church Dr, Salado, AR 72575; (870) 251-1754; Barrett Beyer; Independence
- Salem Baptist Church** 115 Polk Rd 56, Mena, AR 71953-8219; (479) 394-2810; Dan Hill; Ouachita
- Salem Baptist Church** 1011 Hwy 57 S, Stephens, AR 71764-8015; (870) 914-0778; Chris Warr; Liberty
- Salem First Baptist Church** 552 Hwy 62 E, Salem, AR 72576-8002; (870) 895-2330; John Hodges; Rocky Bayou
- Saline Baptist Church** 807 Hwy 8 S, Hermitage, AR 71647-9400; (870) 463-8706; Tim Saunders; Southeast Arkansas
- Saltito Heights Baptist Church** 1 Grand Trunk Rd, Conway, AR 72032; Micah McKinley; Faulkner
- Sang Avenue Baptist Church** 1425 N Sang Ave, Fayetteville, AR 72703-1230; (479) 521-0001; Washington Madison
- Sardis Baptist Church** 1234 Ashley 60, Montrose, AR 71658-9574; (870) 737-2941; Ashley County
- Scotland Baptist Church** 278 Postal Ln, Scotland, AR 72141-0006; (501) 592-3787; David Jones; North Central
- Scranton First Baptist Church** 909 Main St, Scranton, AR 72863-8952; (479) 938-7411; Carl Mason; Arkansas River Valley
- Searcy First Baptist Church** 105 S Spring St, Searcy, AR 72143-7716; (501) 268-3561; Brian Whitney; Calvary
- Second Baptist Salem** 13746 Hwy 44, Lexa, AR 72355; (870) 842-0518; Randy Williams; Arkansas Delta Network
- Second Baptist Turrell** 810 Wilson, Turrell, AR 72384; (870) 816-8964; Anthony Banks; Arkansas Delta Network
- Sedgwick Baptist Church** 3402 Hwy 228, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476; Johnny Conyers; Black River
- Selma Baptist Church** 444 Hwy 293, Tillar, AR 71670-9413; (870) 723-1355; Mark Chapman; Southeast Arkansas

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Settlement Baptist Church** 10277 AR-16 E, Shirley, AR 72153; (501) 652-6275; Mitchel Meaders; North Central
- Shady Grove Baptist Church** 3389 Central Rd, Gurdon, AR 71743-8970; Jonathan Malone; Red River
- Shady Grove Baptist Church** 416 Hwy 348, Rudy, AR 72952-9428; (479) 474-7237; Roger Owen; Clear Creek
- Shady Grove Baptist Church** 5448 Shady Grove Rd, Shirley, AR 72153-8059; (501) 723-8308; Eric Shue; North Central
- Shady Grove Baptist Church** 1016 N Hwy 7, Sparkman, AR 71763-8753; Zeb Barrett; Carey
- Shannon Baptist Church** 1706 Pace Rd, Pocahontas, AR 72455-4313; Larry Rogers; Current-Gaines
- Shannon Hills First Baptist Church** 17101 Shannon Hills Dr, Mabelvale, AR 72103; (501) 425-1864; David Ball and Bob Perryman; Pulaski
- Shannon Road Baptist Church** 6817 Shannon Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-9780; (870) 879-1689; Joshua Blevins; Harmony
- Shell Lake Baptist Church** 261 Hwy 149 S, Heth, AR 72346; (870) 657-2342; David McKinney; Tri-County
- Shepherd Hill Baptist Church** 10710 Shepherd Hill Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-8762; (870) 534-1926; Patrick Mead; Harmony
- Shepherd's Heart Community Church** 3226 Hwy 351, Jonesboro, AR 72401-6928; (870) 932-7544; James Strait; No Association
- Sheridan First Baptist Church** 1201 S Rock St, Sheridan, AR 72150-7080; (870) 942-2211; Pulaski
- Sherwood First Baptist Church** 701 Country Club Rd, Sherwood, AR 72120-4636; (501) 835-3154; Ricky Lee; North Pulaski
- Shibley Baptist Church** 1136 Shibley Rd, Van Buren, AR 72956-7539; (479) 474-3904; Corey Marquis; Clear Creek
- Shiloh Baptist Church** 1534 Shiloh Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923; (870) 568-0194; Kyle Stevens; Red River
- Shiloh Baptist Church** 716 Ashley Rd 81 E, Hamburg, AR 71646-9124; (870) 853-6921; Elvin McDill; Ashley County
- Shiloh Baptist Church** 3331 Hwy 163, Harrisburg, AR 72432-8454; (870) 578-2279; Kenny McMahan; No Association
- Shiloh Baptist Church** 14043 Imogene Rd, Mena, AR 71953-8913; (479) 923-4729; Jason Allen; Buckner
- Shiloh Community Church** 4262 W Mt Comfort Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72704; (479) 871-9310; Alex Martin; Washington Madison
- Shiloh Memorial Baptist Church** 9143 Hwy 82, Texarkana, AR 71854-0832; (870) 773-1029; Jay Wollmann; ARTEX
- Sidney Baptist Church** 9 Branch St, Sidney, AR 72521; (870) 612-2556; Shannon Smith; Rocky Bayou
- Siloam Fellowship** 507 Sylamore Ave, Mountain View, AR 72560; (870) 269-6001; Bryan Wilkie; Independence
- Siloam Springs First Baptist Church** 2000 Dawn Hill Rd, Siloam Springs, AR 72761-8916; (479) 524-3106; Jeremy DeGroot; Northwest
- Skyland Southern Baptist Church** 20050 Hwy 263, Fox, AR 72051-9491; Maclin Litaker; No Association
- Smackover First Baptist Church** 201 W 7th St, Smackover, AR 71762-1860; (870) 725-3941; Liberty
- Smead Community Baptist Church** 3400 Hwy 7 N, Sparkman, AR 71763-8605; (870) 678-3330; John Smith; Carey
- Smithville Baptist Church** 62 W Truman Dr, Smithville, AR 72466; (870) 219-2216; Black River
- Snowball Baptist Church** HC 75 Box 119, Marshall, AR 72650-8764; Andy Treat; North Arkansas
- Social Hill First Baptist Church** 25432 Hwy 84, Malvern, AR 72104-7733; (870) 403-8893; Jackson Rogers; Central
- Solid Rock Baptist Church** 4709 W 65th St, Little Rock, AR 72209-3841; (501) 663-0833; Howard Lewis II; Pulaski
- SonLight Baptist Church** 1710 Rector Rd, Paragould, AR 72450; (870) 565-8159; John Abanathy; Greene County
- Sonora Baptist Church** 17330 E Hwy 412, Springdale, AR 72764-9217; (479) 751-1802; Danny Williams; Washington Madison
- South Bend First Baptist Church** 20 Delaney Rd, Jacksonville, AR 72076-8184; (501) 834-4877; Tim Hicks; Caroline

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- South Caraway Baptist Church** 3707 S Caraway Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72404-0656; (870) 802-0992; Steven Dew; Mount Zion
- South Fork Baptist Church** Okolona, AR 71962; (870) 353-2853; Ricky Burke; Red River
- South Main Baptist Church** 2801 Main St, Crossett, AR 71635-0622; (870) 364-8459; Bradley Savage; Ashley County
- South Side Baptist Church** 153 Sulphur Rd, Damascus, AR 72039-8824; (501) 335-7423; Steve Stephens; Faulkner
- South Texarkana Baptist Church** 409 S State Line Ave, Texarkana, AR 71854-7248; (870) 772-6671; Oscar Rodriguez; ARTEX
- Southern Heights Baptist Church** 279 Hwy 221 S, Berryville, AR 72616-9119; (870) 423-7042; Keith Moore; North Arkansas
- Southside Baptist Church** 620 Red Hill Rd, Alma, AR 72921-8389; (479) 632-3680; Matt Weaver; Clear Creek
- Southside Baptist Church** 901 S Washington Ave, El Dorado, AR 71730-7269; (501) 317-7259; Liberty
- Southside Baptist Church** 1306 S Dunn Ave, Fayetteville, AR 72701-6413; (479) 841-9639; Don Warford; Washington Madison
- Southside Baptist Church** 1062 Hwy 79-167, Fordyce, AR 71742; (870) 352-7470; Mike White; Carey
- Southside Baptist Church** 1508 Hwy 425 S, Hamburg, AR 71646-9004; (870) 853-9977; David Newberry; Ashley County
- Southside Baptist Church** 640 Heber Springs Rd S, Heber Springs, AR 72543-9069; (501) 362-9496; Elwin Ollar; Little Red River
- Southside Baptist Church** 1311 S Elm St, Paris, AR 72855-4921; (479) 963-6158; Larry Horne; Concord
- Southside Baptist Church** 402 E 19th St, Stuttgart, AR 72160-6706; (870) 673-2103; Centennial
- Southside Baptist Church** Hwy 71B, Waldron, AR 72958; Drue Apple; Buckner
- Southside Baptist Church** 104 Shelby St, Warren, AR 71671-3723; (870) 226-2338; Mark Simmons; Southeast Arkansas
- Southside Community Church** 2211 Jones Rd, Paragould, AR 72450-8980; (870) 239-2271; Charles Stoddard; Greene County
- Spadra Baptist Church** 217 CR 2336, Clarksville, AR 72830; (479) 754-7190; Bob Oden; Clear Creek
- Sparkman First Baptist Church** 213 N Broadway Ave, Sparkman, AR 71763-8612; (870) 678-2219; James Guthrie; Carey
- Spirit of Christ Baptist Church** 1814 S Jackson, Magnolia, AR 71753-9217; Eddie Barnes; ARTEX
- Spradling Baptist Church** 3515 N 50th St, Fort Smith, AR 72904-3863; (479) 782-4659; Don Bradford; Concord
- Spring Lake Baptist Church** 8 Acres Rd, Williford, AR 72482; (870) 751-3157; Donnie Clayton Jr.; Rocky Bayou
- Spring River Baptist Church** 12739 Hwy 63, Hardy, AR 72542; (870) 856-4144; Donnie Strobe; Big Creek
- Spring Valley Baptist Church** 20958 Spring Valley Rd, Springdale, AR 72764; (479) 445-7560; Jason Sisemore; Washington Madison
- Springhill Baptist Church** 15 MC 211, Fouke, AR 71837-8898; (870) 653-3727; Bill Robinson; ARTEX
- St. Paul Missionary Baptist Church** 1211 S Bay Dr, Bay, AR 72411-9416; (870) 636-0910; Basil Joiner; Arkansas Delta Network
- St. Peter Missionary Baptist Church** 168 Phillips 353 Rd, Poplar Grove, AR 72374; (870) 572-3396; Stanley Blocker; No Association
- Stamps First Baptist Church** 315 Church St, Stamps, AR 71860-2817; (870) 533-4861; Mike Turner; ARTEX
- Stanford Baptist Church** 1344 Greene 203 Rd, Beech Grove, AR 72412; Adam Bruton; Greene County
- Star City First Baptist Church** 200 W Wiley Ave 210, Star City, AR 71667-5110; (870) 628-3122; Tyler McKinney; Harmony
- Starting Point at Pine Grove** 8745 Hwy 90 W, Pochontas, AR 72455-4997; (870) 248-1244; Hampton Owens; Current-Gaines
- State Line Baptist Church** 924 Hwy 380 W, Winthrop, AR 71866-9522; Eddie Higgs; Little River
- Steel Bridge Baptist Church** 1363 Hwy 31 S, Lonoke, AR 72086-9281; (501) 676-3684; Terry Fortner; Caroline

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Stephens First Baptist Church** 223 W Ruby St, Stephens, AR 71764-8800; (870) 786-5468; Sandy Carter; Liberty
- Stony Point Baptist Church** 521 Stony Point Rd, Houston, AR 72070-8114; (501) 759-2501; Mark Cobb; Conway-Perry
- Story Creek Baptist Church** 231 US Hwy 71 Ste 10, De Queen, AR 71832; (479) 216-3752; Homer Frachiseur; No Association
- Strawberry Southern Baptist Church** 250 W River Dr, Strawberry, AR 72469-8646; (870) 612-4544; Craig Campbell; Independence
- Strawfloor Baptist Church** 1102 Strawfloor Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72401-8222; (870) 932-5965; Don Miller; Mount Zion
- Strong First Baptist Church** 554 S Concord, Strong, AR 71765; (870) 797-7652; Scotty Guillot; Liberty
- Stuttgart First Baptist Church** 2115 S Prairie St, Stuttgart, AR 72160-6523; (870) 673-6952; Centennial
- Stuttgart Harvest Church** 607 S Park Ave, Stuttgart, AR 72160; (870) 674-7021; Harley Petty; No Association
- Success First Baptist Church** 506 Lesser Rd, Success, AR 72470; (870) 276-5042; Seth Haile; Current-Gaines
- Sugar Loaf First Baptist Church** 557 Hwy 337, Higden, AR 72067-8309; (501) 253-1679; Danny Brown; No Association
- Sugarloaf Baptist Church** 699 Wilburn Rd, Heber Springs, AR 72543-8903; (501) 362-2448; Tony Criswell; Little Red River
- Sulphur City Baptist Church** 17472 E Black Oak Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72701; (479) 444-7039; Dallas Auslam; Washington Madison
- Sulphur Rock Baptist Church** 470 N Vaughn St, Sulphur Rock, AR 72579-9654; (870) 799-8641; Chuck Miller Sr.; Independence
- Sulphur Springs Baptist Church** 9127 Sulphur Springs Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-0904; Mike Holcomb; Harmony
- Sulphur Springs First Baptist Church** 200 S Duff, Sulphur Springs, AR 72768; Gary Osburn; Northwest
- Summit Bible Church** 226 N Emanuel St, Summit, AR 72653; (870) 421-3821; Jon Smeltzer; No Association
- Sunny Gap Baptist Church** 101 Sunny Gap Rd, Conway, AR 72032-8407; (501) 499-9176; Scott Taylor; Faulkner
- Sunnyside Baptist Church** 210 E Locust St, Rogers, AR 72756-3834; (479) 636-2725; Rodney Fry; Northwest
- Swifton Baptist Church** 204 N Ashley Ave, Swifton, AR 72471; (870) 664-1581; Nathan Bentz; Black River
- Sylamore Baptist Church** 93 AR Hwy 933, Mountain View, AR 72560; (870) 585-2541; Rocky Bayou
- Sylvan Hills Baptist Church** 3584 Hwy 376 S, Camden, AR 71701-8817; (870) 231-5013; Liberty
- Sylvan Hills First Baptist Church** 9008 Hwy 107, Sherwood, AR 72120-2997; (501) 835-2511; Keith Brickell; North Pulaski
- Sylverino Baptist Church** 3142 Miller County 20, Fouke, AR 71837; (870) 653-2626; ARTEX
- Tabernacle Baptist Church** 1109 N School St, Dermott, AR 71638; (870) 538-9659; Southeast Arkansas
- Tabernacle of God Baptist Church** 1714 Hwy 77, Marion, AR 72364; (901) 570-0922; Chester Witherspoon; Arkansas Delta Network & Tri-County
- Temple Baptist Church** 8601 Hwy 67, Benton, AR 72015-6432; (501) 778-1295; Ivy Ellis; Central
- Temple Baptist Church** 2511 S Adams Ave, Camden, AR 71701-6626; (870) 250-0490; David Landers; Liberty
- Temple Baptist Church** 303 N Freeman St, Dermott, AR 71638-1709; Southeast Arkansas
- Temple Baptist Church** 185 Nick Springs Rd, El Dorado, AR 71730-9315; (870) 314-3072; Liberty
- Temple Baptist Church** 5100 S 31st St, Fort Smith, AR 72901-8736; (479) 646-1241; David Moon; Concord
- Temple Baptist Church** 703 W Cherry Ave, Searcy, AR 72143-3617; (501) 268-3231; Jeremy Darden; Calvary
- Temple Baptist Church** 24 City Lake Rd, Waldron, AR 72958; (479) 637-2346; Buckner

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- The Awakening** 5763 E Mission Blvd, Fayetteville, AR 72703-9600; (479) 871-2569; Rick Scott; Washington Madison
- The Beech Grove Church** 8900 Hwy 169, Beech Grove, AR 72412; (870) 236-3213; Dave White; Greene County
- The Bridge Church** 209 Merriman Ave E, Wynne, AR 72396-2943; (870) 208-6042; Dustin Clegg; Arkansas Delta Network
- The Church at Pinnacle Mountain** 7901 Hwy 300, Roland, AR 72135-9239; (501) 680-7811; Jake Payne; Pulaski
- The Church at Rock Creek** 11500 W 36th St, Little Rock, AR 72211-4612; (501) 225-8684; Mark Evans; Pulaski
- The City of Mosaic** 2125 Harkrider St, Conway, AR 72032-2824; Ahmad Muqtasid; No Association
- The Connection Church of Sherwood** 14322 Hwy 107, Gravel Ridge, AR 72076-8722; (501) 835-2644; Tim Reed; North Pulaski
- The Edge Church** 6702 T P White Dr, Cabot, AR 72023-7867; (870) 814-3842; Dwain Miller; No Association
- The Fountain Church** 4510 Park Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-9476; (501) 269-7100; Gene Anderson; No Association
- The Garage Church** 122 Sanford St, Hot Springs, AR 71901; (501) 363-8680; Thomas Glover; Central
- The Landing** PO Box 11422, Conway, AR 72034-0025; (501) 730-3445; No Association
- The Lighthouse Church** 2009 S Oak St, Stuttgart, AR 72160-6938; (870) 672-8521; Steve Bushey; No Association
- The Mercy Church** 4600 Baseline Rd, Little Rock, AR 72209-5204; (501) 410-3962; Terrance Long; No Association
- The Oaks Church** 601 Mill Pond Way, Cave Springs, AR 72718; (615) 947-6544; Chris DuBoise; No Association
- The Refuge** 1024 Sheridan Rd, Redfield, AR 72132; (870) 489-7584; Justin Ross; Harmony
- The River Bible Church** 3395 Hwy 62 E, Mountain Home, AR 72653-6097; (870) 607-0912; Eric Smeltzer; White River
- The Stone** 11848 W Hwy 14, Omaha, AR 72662-9442; (870) 210-1284; Mark Holmes; North Arkansas
- The Summit Church** 6600 Crystal Hill Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72118-5260; (501) 758-4822; B. J. Stricklin; Pulaski
- The Summit Church Bentonville** 530 Paint Ln, Centerton, AR 72719; (512) 757-5652; Kyle Fowler; No Association
- The Summit Church Conway** 1905 Dave Ward Dr, Conway, AR 72034-7718; (501) 425-1789; Jonathan Burgin; Faulkner
- The Summit Church Vilonia** 1100 Hwy 64E, Vilonia, AR 72173; (501) 351-6365; Dave McClung; No Association
- The Summit Church: Saline County** 3069 Salem Rd, Benton, AR 72019-8004; (501) 758-4822; Stephen Harrison; Central
- The Way Church Network** PO Box 26337, Little Rock, AR 72221-6337; (501) 350-9940; Mark Carter; Pulaski
- Third Avenue Baptist Church** 608 S 3rd Ave, Paragould, AR 72450-5345; (870) 335-6699; Tommy Gerrish; Greene County
- Third Street Baptist Church** 224 Crawford, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-6342; (870) 246-4567; Greg Lathem; Red River
- Thornburg Baptist Church** 31 Church Rd, Perryville, AR 72126-8042; Tom Stover; Conway-Perry
- Thornton First Baptist Church** 717 S Second St, Thornton, AR 71766-9406; (870) 352-8689; Travis Johnson; Carey
- Thousand Hills Baptist Church** 11923 Teton Forest Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-2333; (501) 580-8961; Pulaski
- Three Creeks Baptist Church** 8914 Haynesville Hwy, Junction City, AR 71749-8013; (870) 863-9407; Dano Rainer; Liberty
- Three Rivers Biker Church** 4932 Hwy 101, Gamaliel, AR 72537; (870) 405-3503; Steven Schultz; White River
- Three Trees Cowboy Church** 222 County Rd 381, Wynne, AR 72396-8108; (870) 494-5344; Tracy Wilson; Tri-County
- Tillar First Baptist Church** 201 N 2nd, Tillar, AR 71670-9437; (870) 392-2381; Bobby Pennington; Southeast Arkansas

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Tinsman First Baptist Church** 395 Church St, Hampton, AR 71744; (870) 313-2898; Chris Robbins; Carey
- Toltec Baptist Church** 1139 Toltec Rd, Scott, AR 72142-9222; (501) 961-9249; Michael Mills; Caroline
- Tomahawk Baptist Church** 902 Tomahawk Church Rd, St Joe, AR 72675; (870) 439-2036; Calvin Montgomery; White River
- Trinity Baptist Church** 5020 Hwy 71 N, Alma, AR 72921-8064; (479) 632-4918; Nathaniel Ritchie; Clear Creek
- Trinity Baptist Church** 702 Church, Benton, AR 72015-5623; (501) 778-9146; Central
- Trinity Baptist Church** 918 E Main St, Blytheville, AR 72315-2594; (870) 763-6041; Mike Welch Sr.; Mississippi County
- Trinity Baptist Church** 3619 N 6th St, Fort Smith, AR 72904-3464; (479) 783-4085; Jay Edmonson; Concord
- Trinity Baptist Church** 5580 Hwy 392 W, Harrison, AR 72601-8084; (870) 204-3030; R. J. Sweatman Jr.; North Arkansas
- Trinity Baptist Church** 20707 Chicot Rd, Mabelvale, AR 72103-9606; Lee Walston; Pulaski
- Trinity Baptist Church** 1420 Sulphur Springs Rd, Malvern, AR 72104-5963; (501) 337-1808; Ben Coulter; Central
- Trinity Baptist Church** 784 Hwy 75 N, Marked Tree, AR 72365-9436; (870) 520-0806; Shane Hardin; Trinity
- Trinity Baptist Church** 802 S J St, Rogers, AR 72756-0601; Tony Byler; Northwest
- Trinity Baptist Church** 1601 E Moore Ave, Searcy, AR 72143-4632; (501) 268-8219; Brett Dickson; Calvary
- Trinity Baptist Church** 3115 Trinity Blvd, Texarkana, AR 71854-9239; (870) 779-1007; Michael Daugherty; ARTEX
- Trinity Baptist Church of Wynne** 2411 Hwy 64, Wynne, AR 72396-4037; (870) 238-8209; Carl Baldwin; Tri-County
- Trinity Chapel Baptist Church** AR 13 & Jackson Rd, Carlisle, AR 72024; (501) 626-6520; Jimmy Byrum; Caroline
- Trinity Community Church** 3875 US Hwy 412, Cardwell, MO 63829-7131; (573) 654-3329; Nathan Gorman Jr.; Greene County
- True Vine Baptist Church** 4430 Willard St, Little Rock, AR 72206-3640; (501) 888-4771; Michael Flowers II; Pulaski
- TrueHope Church** 707 N Main, Sheridan, AR 72150; Jeff Estes; Central
- Trumann First Baptist Church** 1301 Hwy 69 Blvd, Trumann, AR 72472-2144; (870) 483-6459; John Maley; Trinity
- Tuckerman First Baptist Church** 100 Vine St, Tuckerman, AR 72473; (870) 349-2681; Dwight Turner; Black River
- Tulip Memorial Baptist Church** 4542 Hwy 9, Leola, AR 72084-8906; (870) 313-1821; Jerry Arnold; Carey
- Tumbling Shoals Baptist Church** 2250 Heber Springs Rd N, Tumbling Shoals, AR 72581-9288; (501) 362-3987; Mark Williams; Little Red River
- Turner Baptist Church** PO Box 227, Turner, AR 72383-0227; Hershel Mooneyham; Arkansas Valley
- Twelve Corners Baptist Church** 15993 Twelve Corners Rd, Garfield, AR 72732-9513; (479) 451-8905; Rick Booyer; Northwest
- Twin Lakes Baptist Church** 3899 Hwy 290, Hot Springs, AR 71913-8607; (501) 844-0563; Wade Overturf; No Association
- Twin Lakes Baptist Church** 2645 Hwy 62 SW, Mountain Home, AR 72653-6524; (870) 425-8663; Sam Bailey & Derek Grigg; White River
- Tyronza First Baptist Church** 244 S Main St, Tyronza, AR 72386-9700; (870) 487-2249; Larry White; Trinity
- Union Avenue Baptist Church** 1424 Martin Dr E, Wynne, AR 72396-3510; (870) 238-2230; Tri-County
- Union Baptist Church** 144 Crain City Rd, El Dorado, AR 71730-8930; (870) 862-2668; Doug Loafman; Liberty
- Union Baptist Church** 3021 Hwy 206 E, Harrison, AR 72601-4585; Bill Melton; North Arkansas
- Union Grove Baptist Church** 9223 Hwy 352, Clarksville, AR 72830-2013; Keith Day; Clear Creek
- Union Hill Baptist Church** 121 Bradley 123, Hermitage, AR 71647; (870) 463-2781; James Williams; Southeast Arkansas

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Union Valley Baptist Church** 932 Hwy 64 W, Beebe, AR 72012-9514; (501) 882-6189; Tommy Miller; Calvary
- Union Valley Southern Baptist Church** 369 Union Valley Rd, Perryville, AR 72126-8025; (501) 889-5716; Larry Hibbard; Conway-Perry
- Uniontown Baptist Church** 5110 Cherokee Hills Trail, Uniontown, AR 72955-0503; (479) 926-8099; Mark Thornbrugh; Clear Creek
- United Baptist Church** 1117 B Ave, El Dorado, AR 71730-7287; (870) 862-3946; Wallace Montgomery Jr.; Liberty
- Unity Baptist Church** 746 Peggy Rd, Arkadelphia, AR 71923; Danny Golden; Red River
- Unity Baptist Church** 1127 Unity Rd, Crossett, AR 71635; James Fleming; No Association
- Unity Baptist Church** 303 W Unity Rd, Paragould, AR 72450-9331; (870) 236-1126; Chad Robinson; Greene County
- Unity Baptist Church** 304 Arkansas St, Van Buren, AR 72956-3402; (479) 208-0014; Don Marr; Clear Creek
- Unity Baptist Church** 19441 Jones Creek Rd, Waldron, AR 72958; (479) 923-4234; Jackie Smith; Buckner
- Unity Baptist Church, Hope** 402 S Hervey St, Hope, AR 71801-5120; (870) 777-4078; Nick Flowers; No Association
- Unity Bible Baptist Church of North Little Rock** 308 Eureka Garden Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72117-3830; (501) 562-2850; Maurice Brister; North Pulaski
- Unity Southern Baptist Church** Hwy 359, London, AR 72847; (479) 857-4674; David Dalton; Arkansas River Valley
- University Baptist Church** 333 W Maple St, Fayetteville, AR 72701-4199; (479) 442-5312; Brad Wheeler; Washington Madison
- Urbana First Baptist Church** 1284 Urbana Rd, El Dorado, AR 71730-1528; Ricky Watts; Liberty
- Valley Baptist Church** 3328 W Hwy 36, Searcy, AR 72143-8837; (501) 268-7501; James Hays; Calvary
- Valley Ridge Baptist Church** 1707 Christian Valley Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72404-9666; (870) 931-4859; Bobby Floyd; Mount Zion
- Valley Springs First Baptist Church** 4547 Hog Creek Rd, Everton, AR 72633; (870) 429-5262; Sean Milliken; North Arkansas
- Valley View Baptist Church** 6413 Hwy 62 W, Eureka Springs, AR 72632-9491; (479) 253-5714; David Kline; North Arkansas
- Van Buren First Baptist Church** 1121 Main St, Van Buren, AR 72956-4552; (479) 474-1271; Chris Johnson; Clear Creek
- Vandervoort First Baptist Church** 107 Fourth St, Vandervoort, AR 71972-8803; Aaron Anglin; Ouachita
- Vanndale Baptist Church** 16 County Rd 358, Wynne, AR 72396-8545; (870) 238-8752; Howard Collier; Tri-County
- Vertical Community Church** 3422 N College Ste 5, Fayetteville, AR 72703-4813; (936) 676-8462; Donnie Grigg; Washington Madison
- Vesta Baptist Church** Hwy 217 N, Charleston, AR 72933; John Stewart; No Association
- Victory Baptist Church** 1187 S Hickory Ave, Booneville, AR 72927-4737; (479) 675-5093; Brandon DeLay; Concord
- Victory Baptist Church** 2230 Victory Ln, Conway, AR 72032-8567; (479) 280-8502; Dwain Minor; Faulkner
- Victory Baptist Church** 1736 Hwy 165, Dumas, AR 71639-9577; (870) 382-0904; Harmony
- Victory Baptist Church** 701 S 1st St, Jacksonville, AR 72076-6002; (501) 982-5220; Michael Branscum; North Pulaski
- Victory Ministries** 100 Fulton St, Clarksville, AR 72830-3612; (501) 932-8105; Arkansas River Valley
- Victory Ministries Church** 2600 Dave Ward Dr, Conway, AR 72034-6771; James Bell; No Association
- Vietnamese Baptist Church** 2801 Alabama Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72901-3119; Thao Le; Concord
- Vietnamese Gospel Baptist Church** 1520 Jenny Lind Rd, Fort Smith, AR 72901-5647; (240) 246-4360; John D. Nguyen; Concord
- Village Baptist Church** 380 Glasgow Rd, Bella Vista, AR 72715-3500; (479) 855-7775; Harold Johnson; Northwest
- Village Baptist Church** 6125 Columbia Rd 36, Magnolia, AR 71753-9537; (870) 596-2543; Aaron Middleton; Liberty
- Village Creek Baptist Church** 3701 N Main St, Newport, AR 72112-9798; (870) 201-1525; Jim Whaley; Black River

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Vilonia First Baptist Church** 1206 Main St, Vilonia, AR 72173; (501) 796-2103; Kyle Seal;
No Association
- Vimy Ridge Immanuel Baptist Church** 12214 Germania, Alexander, AR 72002-1660; (501) 847-2322;
Eric McCallister; Pulaski
- Vine Prairie Baptist Church** 2128 US 64W, Mulberry, AR 72947; (479) 997-1148; Tom Smith;
Clear Creek
- Vines Chapel Baptist Church** 383 Greene 845 Rd, Paragould, AR 72450; (870) 897-8977; Larry Clark;
Greene County
- Viola First Baptist Church** 9333 Hwy 62 W, Viola, AR 72583; (870) 731-4080; Craig Golden; Big Creek
- Vista Heights Baptist Church** 308 Vista Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-7016; Wayne Murphree;
No Association
- Walcott Baptist Church** 1912 Hwy 141 S, Paragould, AR 72450-7219; (870) 573-6314;
Nathan Gramling; Greene County
- Waldron First Baptist Church** 57 W 6th St, Waldron, AR 72958; (479) 637-3610; Ken Overturf;
Concord
- Walnut Grove Baptist Church** 1000 I St, North Little Rock, AR 72114-4462; (501) 945-7280;
Ray Floyd; No Association
- Walnut Ridge First Baptist Church** 322 SW Front St, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476; (870) 886-2722;
Jake Guenrich; Black River
- Walnut Street Baptist Church** 1910 Scenic Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72401-5654; (870) 972-0220;
Grey Falanga; Mount Zion
- Walnut Valley Baptist Church** 1698 N Hwy 7, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-9686; (501) 623-7422;
David Mason; Central
- Ward First Baptist Church** 208 N Scott St, Ward, AR 72176; (501) 843-5648; Caroline
- Warren First Baptist Church** 310 S Main St, Warren, AR 71671-2828; (870) 226-5884; John Gaskin;
Southeast Arkansas
- Washington Baptist Church** 105 SE Jay St, Washington, AR 71862; Jonathan Mays; Little River
- Watson Baptist Church** 214 Beatty Ln, Watson, AR 71674-9781; (870) 737-3026; Larry Donaldson;
Southeast Arkansas
- Watson Chapel Baptist Church** 5514 Pinnacle Ln, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-9006; (870) 879-1370;
Todd Howard; Harmony
- Wattensaw Baptist Church** 7546 Hwy 31, Lonoke, AR 72086; Larry Hodges; Caroline
- Webb City Baptist Church** 817 S Hwy 309, Ozark, AR 72949-2454; Ed Butler; Clear Creek
- Wedington Woods First Baptist Church** 15325 Quail Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72704-8401;
(479) 601-1596; Eddie Hattabaugh; Washington Madison
- Weiner First Baptist Church** 310 Kingshighway, Weiner, AR 72479; (870) 816-7134; Tommy Jacobs;
Trinity
- Wesson Baptist Church** 118 Pleasant Hill Rd, Junction City, AR 71749-8822; (870) 862-7465;
Gary Hill; Liberty
- West Acres Baptist Church** 1241 Hwy 49 W, West Helena, AR 72390-1723; (870) 572-1440;
Arkansas Valley
- West Baptist Church** 1100 N Central Ave, Batesville, AR 72501-4415; (870) 793-3302; Alan Brown;
Independence
- West Fork First Baptist Church** 246 N Centennial Ave, West Fork, AR 72774-2704; (479) 839-3221;
Heath Clower; Washington Madison
- West Helena Baptist Church** 702 Plaza, West Helena, AR 72390-2630; (870) 572-3768;
Clyde Murphy; Arkansas Valley
- West Helena Second Baptist Church** 167 Park Ave, West Helena, AR 72390-2838; (870) 714-5486;
Jarvis Smith; Arkansas Delta Network & Arkansas Valley
- West Helena Second Baptist Church** 302 E Baldwin, West Helena, AR 72390-2411; (870) 572-3264;
Arkansas Valley
- West Memphis First Baptist Church** 200 N Missouri St, West Memphis, AR 72301-3140;
(870) 735-5241; Josh Hall; Tri-County
- West Point Baptist Church** Hwy 36 East and Church St, West Point, AR 72178; Dean Dill; Calvary
- West Rock Baptist Church** 14601 Cantrell Rd, Little Rock, AR 72223-4284; (501) 868-9722;
Jeff Thomas; Pulaski
- West Side Baptist Church** 2400 W Hillsboro St, El Dorado, AR 71730-6816; (870) 863-4113;
Cody Lain; Liberty

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- West Side Baptist Church** 7025 Greers Ferry Rd, Greers Ferry, AR 72067-9422; (501) 825-7247; Doug Inzer; No Association
- West Side Baptist Church** 2715 W 7th St, Little Rock, AR 72205-6012; (501) 372-6797; James Langford; Pulaski
- West View Baptist Church** 701 W Morgan St, Paragould, AR 72450-2825; (870) 236-7195; Marc Reeves; Greene County
- Western Grove First Baptist Church** 101 Hwy 65 N, Western Grove, AR 72685-9502; (870) 577-3341; Bob Jackson; North Arkansas
- Western Hills Baptist Church** 1101 SW 2nd St, Bentonville, AR 72712-5030; (479) 273-3749; Steve Jordan; Northwest
- Western Hills Baptist Church** 2161 S Shiloh Dr, Fayetteville, AR 72701-7924; (479) 445-2226; John Selby; Washington Madison
- Westside Baptist Church** 246 S Linam Rd, Colcord, OK 74338; David Dodson; Northwest
- Westside Baptist Church** 503 N J St, Fort Smith, AR 72901-1250; Dale Montgomery; Concord
- Westside Baptist Church** 711 Church St, Manila, AR 72442-8016; (870) 561-4451; Mississippi County
- Westside Baptist Church** 1328 S Martin St, Warren, AR 71671-3741; (870) 550-4942; Floyd Harper; Southeast Arkansas
- Westwood Baptist Church** 2110 W Center St, Greenwood, AR 72936-6302; (479) 996-6220; Dewey Hickey & Tyler Thompson; Concord
- Wheatley Baptist Church** 427 N Memphis Ave, Wheatley, AR 72392; (501) 260-7319; Tri-County
- Whelen Springs Baptist Church** 213 N Cedar St, Gurdon, AR 71743; Mike Taylor; Red River
- Whispering Pines Cowboy Church** 6912 Old Warren Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-7451; (870) 818-4376; Wes Sparks; Harmony
- White Hall First Baptist Church** 8708 Dollarway Rd, White Hall, AR 71602-2816; (870) 247-3124; Paul Williams; Harmony
- White Oak Baptist Church** 190 Lawrence Rd 612, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-8020; (870) 886-2891; Jason Glenn; Black River
- White Oak Lake Baptist Church** 116 Ouachita Rd 308, Chidester, AR 71726-8250; Liberty
- White River Baptist Church** 19 Rose Ln, Oil Trough, AR 72564; (501) 249-1082; Allen Curtis; Independence
- Whiteville Baptist Church** CR 720, Gassville, AR 72635; Estel Grigg; White River
- Whitton Baptist Church** 6999 S State Hwy 308, Tyrone, AR 72386-2201; Van McClain; Mississippi County
- Wickes First Baptist Church** 107 Second St, Wickes, AR 71973-9436; (870) 584-8308; Scott Ray; Ouachita
- Widener Baptist Church** 208 Washington St, Widener, AR 72394; (870) 636-1211; Gary Woodard Sr.; Tri-County
- Wilmar Baptist Church** 2579 Hwy 278 W, Wilmar, AR 71675-8000; (870) 723-0896; Joe Chambers; Southeast Arkansas
- Wilmot Baptist Church** 204 School St, Wilmot, AR 71676-0248; Philip Bowles; Ashley County
- Wilson First Baptist Church** 1 Jackson St, Wilson, AR 72395-1103; (870) 655-8428; Paul Huenefeld; Arkansas Delta Network & Mississippi County
- Wilton First Baptist Church** 737 Main/Hwy 71, Wilton, AR 71865; Chris Clayton; Little River
- Windover Baptist Church** 311 Windover Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72401-5968; (870) 932-7681; Brian Beach; Mount Zion
- Winfield Baptist Church** 9768 W Hwy 248, Waldron, AR 72958; (479) 221-5957; William Crelia; Buckner
- Winslow First Baptist Church** 213 Frisco Loop, Winslow, AR 72959-0200; (479) 765-3003; Greg Dold; Washington Madison
- Winthrop Baptist Church** 820 Broad St, Winthrop, AR 71866; (870) 381-7411; Audie Dawson; Little River
- Wiseman Baptist Church** 4124 AR Hwy 354, Wiseman, AR 72587; Ricky Hellums; Rocky Bayou
- Witter Community Baptist Church** 16430 Hwy 23, Witter, AR 72776; (479) 200-0481; Gary Martin; Washington Madison
- Witt's Chapel Baptist Church** 12730 Hwy 115, Maynard, AR 72444; Tyler Emery; Current-Gaines
- Woodland Baptist Church** 744 CR 3333, Clarksville, AR 72830; (479) 754-3265; Bob Powers; Clear Creek

Alphabetical Listing of Churches and Missions*

Please report corrections to: ANNUAL, 10 Remington Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204

*** Information current as of date of print**

- Woodland Heights Baptist Church** 4215 Prince St, Conway, AR 72034-9398; (501) 329-0001;
Larry White; Faulkner
- Woodland Heights Baptist Church** 1001 Gipson Rd, Harrison, AR 72601-8893; (870) 743-2129;
Heath Kirkpatrick; North Arkansas
- Woodrow Baptist Church** 2840 Prim Rd, Prim, AR 72130-9524; (870) 948-2157; Ron Bray;
Little Red River
- Woodson Baptist Church** 8405 Woodson Lateral Rd, Hensley, AR 72065; Pulaski
- Wooster First Baptist Church** 68 Church Circle, Greenbrier, AR 72058; (501) 679-3139; Keith Hicks;
Faulkner
- Word Baptist Church** 416 Calion St, Jonesboro, AR 72401-2282; (870) 935-2833; Jamar Andrews;
Mount Zion
- Wye Mountain Southern Baptist Church** 36006 Hwy 300, Bigelow, AR 72016-9527;
Richard (Dusty) Day; Conway-Perry
- Wynne Baptist Church** 1200 Bridges Ave E, Wynne, AR 72396-2449; (870) 238-3271;
Matthew Dunavant; Tri-County
- Xponential (Ministry) Church** 12 Parkview Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72118-3310; (501) 398-2053;
John Smith Jr.; No Association
- Yarbro Baptist Church** 3137 E State Hwy 150, Blytheville, AR 72315-7105; (870) 763-8065;
Rick Robbins; Mississippi County
- Yellville First Baptist Church** 104 W 3rd St, Yellville, AR 72687-0466; (870) 449-6741; Rick Pyron;
White River
- Yocana Baptist Church** 119 Polk 72, Mena, AR 71953-8186; Frank Gibson; Ouachita
- Yorktown First Baptist Church** 13382 Hwy 425 N, Star City, AR 71667; (870) 628-5148;
Brandon Smith; Harmony
- Zion Baptist Church** 4 Thomas Ln, Conway, AR 72032-9039; No Association
- Zion Hill Baptist Church** 11923 Zion Hill Rd, Cabot, AR 72023-6563; (501) 988-4989; Michael Luce;
North Pulaski
- Zion Hill Baptist Church** 4865 AR Hwy 289, Sage, AR 72573; (870) 346-5965; David Jennings;
No Association
- Zion Travelers Missionary Baptist Church** 32610 Hwy 44, Mellwood, AR 72367; James Lamb;
No Association
- Zion's Light Baptist Church** 1148 AR Hwy 333, Gilbert, AR 72636; (870) 439-2599; Rick Love;
North Arkansas